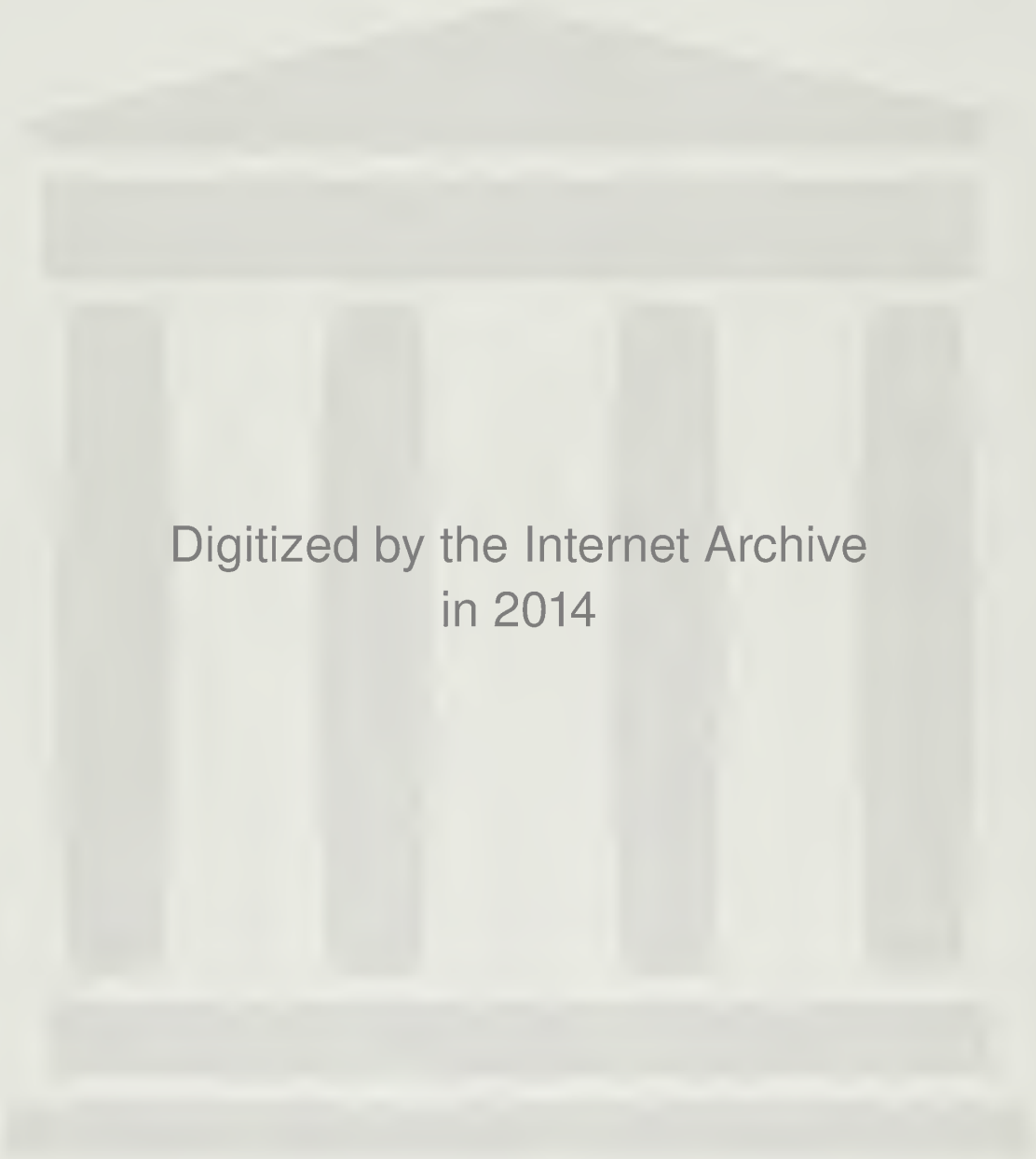
UMASS/AMHERST
312066 0281 5781 4



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/monthlystatistic9883mass

MASS. HS70.4: 988/3 - 12

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL PROGRAMS

March 1988

SEP 5 1988

Depository Copy

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Michael V. Fair
Commissioner

Publication #: 12,334-12 issues

Approved By: State Purchasing Agent

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TITLE	PAGE NUMBER
I. Massachusetts Correctional Institutions, Lower Security Institutions and Contract Pre-Release Centers	
Department Population	1
Maximum and Medium Security	2
Releases From Secure Facilities	5
Lower Security Institutions	6
Contract Pre-Release	11
Lifers in the Department of Correction	14
II. Furlough Program	
Number of Furloughs Since the Inception of the Program	15
Monthly Number of Furloughs and Escapes	17
Monthly Number of Individuals Furloughed	19
Number of Furlough Escapes Remaining at Large	21
III. Work and Education Release Programs	
Work Release Program	22
Education/Vocation Release Program	23
State Hospital Training Program	24
Office of Manpower Development Job Placements	24
IV. Bridgewater State Hospital	
Monthly Utilization Report for Seclusion and Restraint	25

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT HIGHLIGHTS

March 1988

This report presents basic statistical information on admissions to and releases from the Department of Correction as well as participation in some inmate programs (furloughs, state hospital and work release). The statistics in this report represent transactions that occurred from the last Sunday of the preceding month to the last Saturday of the present month. Therefore the March figures cover the period from February 28, 1988 to March 26, 1988.

Population

During March the DOC population increased by 95 offenders from 6629 to 6724 (excluding those at Bridgewater, county facilities, federal prisons and prisons in other states). During the past year the DOC population increased by 686 offenders from 6038 in March, 1987 to 6724 in March, 1988. This represents an increase of 11%.

Admissions

During March there were 269 offenders committed to the DOC from courts including 131 to Cedar Junction, 54 to Concord and 84 to Framingham. To date there have been 783 court commitments to the DOC during 1988, including 343 to Cedar Junction, 189 to Concord and 251 to Framingham. This represents an increase of 1% over the number of court commitments during the same period in 1987 (N = 774). For Cedar Junction this represents a decrease of 6% over 1987 (N = 365); for Concord this represents a decrease of 3% over 1987 (N = 194); and for Framingham this represents an increase of 17% over 1987 (N = 215).

During March there were 78 offenders returned to the DOC as parole violators. To date there were 250 parole violators returned to the DOC during 1988. This represents

an increase of 21% over the number of parole violators returned during the same period in 1987 (N = 207).

Releases

During March, 138 offenders were paroled to the street, 82 were discharged, and 27 were released at expiration of sentence. To date there have been 374 offenders paroled to the street during 1988, 271 offenders discharged during 1988 and 88 offenders released at expiration of sentence during 1988. This represents a decrease of 10% over the number of offenders paroled to the street during the same period in 1987 (N = 415), an increase of 14% over the number of offenders discharged in 1987 (N = 238), and an increase of 29% over the number of offenders released at expiration of sentence during the same period in 1987 (N = 68).

There were 89 males released to the street from secure DOC facilities in March. Of those, 37 (42%) were parole violators, 25 (28%) were first releases that had been in a lower security facility during their term of incarceration, and 27 (30%) were first releases that had not been in a lower security institution during their incarceration.

Escapes

During March, 8 offenders were declared on escape, and 9 offenders were returned to custody from escape status. The number of escapes decreased by 2 compared to March, 1987 (N = 10), and the number of returns from escape decreased by 2 compared to March, 1987 (N=11).

Lower Security Statistics

During March, 258 offenders were transferred from higher security facilities to lower security facilities. In addition, 74 were returned from lower security facilities to secure institutions. A comparison with the March, 1987 figures shows that transfers

from higher security to lower have increased by 28% (N = 202) and returns to higher security from lower have increased by 4% (N=71).

Lifers

At the end of March, there were 798 lifers in the DOC including Bridgewater. There were 329 for the offense of murder-1 (41%), 403 for murder-2 (51%), 21 for accessory to murder, armed robbery, unarmed robbery, armed assault or armed burglary (3%) and 45 for sex offenses (6%).

Furlough Statistics

During March, a total of 262 furloughs were granted to 160 offenders, for an average of 1.6 furloughs per offender furloughed. These figures are lower than those for March, 1987 (633 furloughs granted to 432 offenders).

During the month, furloughs were granted to 0.2% of the maximum/medium population, 7.0% of the lower security population, and 28.7% of the contract pre-release population.

There were zero offenders declared on escape during March. At the end of the month there were 14 offenders on furlough escape status. This figure represents all outstanding escapes since the inception of the furlough program in November, 1972.

Work/Education Release

At the end of March, there were 455 offenders in work release programs working at 476 different jobs. These figures are lower than those for March, 1987 (566 offenders working at 593 jobs).

At the end of February, there were 53 offenders in education release programs - a figure that is higher than the corresponding figure for March, 1987 (N = 49).

DEPARTMENT POPULATION
AS OF MARCH 31, 1988

DOC Facilities

Maximum Security	800
Medium Security	4117
Minimum Security	411
Minimum/Pre-Release Security*	934
Pre-Release Security	313
Contract Pre-Release	149
TOTAL	**6724**

Other Facilities

MCI-Bridgewater State Hospital	425
SDP Treatment Center at Bridgewater	277
Addiction Center at Bridgewater	398
Houses of Correction	197
Federal Prisons	29
Other States	45
TOTAL	**1371**
GRAND TOTAL	**8095**

* Includes Longwood T.C.

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT FOR MAXIMUM AND MEDIUM SECURITY

(1) MCI-Cedar Junction
Box 100
South Walpole, MA 02081 - Superintendent: Michael Maloney

(2) MCI-Concord
Box 00
West Concord, MA 01742 - Superintendent: Norman Carver

(3) MCI-Framingham
Box 99
Framingham, MA 01782 - Superintendent: Barbara Young

(4) Old Colony Correctional Center
One Administration Road
Bridgewater, MA 02324 - Superintendent: Joseph Ponte

(5) MCI-Norfolk
Box 43
Norfolk, MA 02052 - Superintendent: Norman Butler

(6) S.E.C.C.
10 Administration Road
Bridgewater, MA 02324 - Superintendent: Ron Amaral

(7) NCCI-Gardner
Box 466
Gardner, MA 01440 - Superintendent: James Bender

(8) Corrections Unit Lemuel Shattuck Hospital
170 Morton Street
Jamaica Plain, MA 02130 - Superintendent: William Cameron

(9) Bridgewater State Hospital
10 Administration Road
Bridgewater, MA 02324 - Superintendent: Gerard Boyle

Admissions to Maximum and Medium Security Institutions

Type of Admission	MCI Cedar Junction	MCI Concord	MCI Framing-ham	OCCC	MCI Norfolk	SECC	NCCI Gardner	Lemuel Shattuck	TOTAL
No. in Residence on 2/28/88:	658	755	294	435	1213	658	705	18	4736
Court Commitment	131	54	84	0	0	0	0	0	269
Parole Violator	1	74	3	0	0	0	0	0	78
Other	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2
Transfer From:									
MCI-Cedar Junction	0	115	0	14	19	4	15	4	171
MCI-Concord	18	0	0	79	70	82	84	2	335
MCI-Framingham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7
O.C.C.	9	2	0	0	12	8	8	3	42
MCI-Norfolk	16	5	0	10	0	15	2	12	60
S.E.C.C.	7	17	0	8	7	0	1	2	42
NCCI-Gardner	6	1	0	6	1	0	0	1	15
Longwood T.C.	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
N.C.C.	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	3
MCI-Shirley	0	17	0	0	3	0	0	0	20
MCI-Lancaster	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
MCI-Plymouth	0	8	0	1	0	1	0	0	10
Medfield Prison Project	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Bay State C.C.	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	5
MCI-Warwick	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	6
Boston State PRC	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
S. Middlesex PRC	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	9
Park Drive PRC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Coolidge II	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Brooke House	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
McGrath House	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	4
Charlotte House	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
T.H.P.	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Lemuel Shattuck	3	1	7	2	13	1	1	0	28
Other Admissions:									
Bridgewater S.H.	6	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	8
Bridgewater T.C.	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	4
Out of State	2	9	1	2	3	0	5	0	22
County Facility	1	67	1	0	0	3	0	2	74
Court Appearance	3	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	6
Return from Escape	0	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	8
Hospital	2	4	5	0	3	0	0	0	14
TOTAL	**205**	**422**	**106**	**122**	**136**	**115**	**118**	**41**	**1265**

Releases From Maximum and Medium Security Institutions

Type of Release	MCI Cedar Junction	MCI Concord	MCI Framing-ham	OCCC	MCI Norfolk	SECC	NCCI Gardner	Lemuel Shattuck	TOTAL
Parole to Street	11	8	11	10	7	19	10	0	76
Parole to Custody	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	8
Discharge to Street	9	8	9	1	7	4	8	0	46
Discharge to Custody	2	2	4	2	3	2	3	0	18
Expiration of Sentence	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	27
Court	0	0	5	0	1	2	0	0	8
Transferred To:									
MCI-Cedar Junction	0	18	0	9	16	7	6	3	59
MCI-Concord	115	0	0	2	5	17	1	1	141
MCI-Framingham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7
MCI-Norfolk	19	70	0	12	0	7	1	13	122
S.E.C.C.	4	82	0	7	15	0	0	1	109
NCCI-Gardner	15	84	0	8	2	1	0	1	111
O.C.C.	14	79	0	0	10	8	6	2	119
Longwood T.C.	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	5
Bay State C.C.	0	3	0	2	9	1	0	1	16
N.C.C.	0	12	0	2	7	3	8	2	34
MCI-Plymouth	0	8	0	5	10	12	0	0	35
Medfield Prison Project	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
MCI-Warwick	0	2	0	1	0	1	11	0	15
Hodder House	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	4
MCI-Shirley	0	64	0	11	15	4	25	1	120
MCI-Lancaster	1	3	7	0	0	1	5	2	19
Boston State PRC	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	4
Norfolk PRC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
South Middlesex PRC	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2
McGrath House	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Brooke House	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	3
Charlotte House	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
T.H.P.	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
Hillside PRC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
Lemuel Shattuck	4	2	7	3	12	2	1	0	31
Other Releases:									
Bridgewater S.H.	3	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	8
Bridgewater T.C.	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5
Hospital	2	5	7	0	1	0	0	2	17
Out of State	0	2	1	1	6	0	2	0	12
County Facility	1	16	3	4	5	3	23	1	56
Court Appearance	1	4	0	0	2	0	3	0	10
TOTAL	**205**	**478**	**93**	**83**	**138**	**103**	**117**	**40**	**1257**
No. Remaining on 3/26/88:	**658**	**699**	**307**	**474**	**1211**	**670**	**706**	**19**	**4744**

Selected Characteristics of Males
Released to the Street from
Secure DOC Facilities,
March 1988

	MCI Cedar Junction	MCI Concord	MCI Norfolk	SECC	NCCI Gardner	Lemuel Shattuck	Total
Parole Violators	5	7	7	9	9	0	37
First Releases							
Prior Lower	6	3	4	7	5	0	25
No Prior Lower							
Cedar Junction Sentence							
Split	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
Other	5	0	1	2	2	0	10
Concord Sentence							
Split	0	1	1	2	0	0	4
Other	3	3	0	3	1	0	10
TOTAL	**20**	**15**	**13**	**23**	**18**	**0**	**89**

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT FOR LOWER SECURITY INSTITUTIONS

(1) Bay State Correctional Center
P.O. Box 43
Norfolk, MA 02056 - Superintendent: George Grigas

(2) Medfield Prison Project
Box 303
Medfield, MA 02052 - Superintendent: Alicia Ryan

(3) Northeastern Correctional Center (N.C.C.)
Box 1069
West Concord, MA 01742 - Superintendent: Paul Raikey

(4) MCI-Plymouth
Box 207
South Carver, MA 02566 - Superintendent: John Tucker

(5) MCI-Warwick
Box 02
Orange, MA 01378 - Superintendent: Jon Cooke

(6) Longwood Treatment Center
Box 1706
Jamaica Plain, MA 02130 - Superintendent David MacDonald

(7) Boston Pre-Release Center
Boston State Hospital
Box 678
Dorchester, MA 02124 - Superintendent: Abu Hanif Abdal Khallaq

(8) MCI-Shirley
Box 776
Shirley, MA 01464 - Superintendent: Richard Grelotti

(9) MCI-Lancaster
C/O Lancaster School for Girls
Box 123
Lancaster, MA 01523 - Superintendent: Paul Dickhaut

(10) Norfolk Pre-Release Center
Box 22
South Walpole, MA 02081 - Superintendent: Judi Cyr

(11) South Middlesex Pre-Release
Box 850
Framingham, MA 01701 - Superintendent: Ernest Vandergriff

(12) Park Drive Pre-Release Center
107 Park Drive
Boston, MA 02215 - Superintendent: Timothy App

Admissions to Lower Security Institutions

Type of Admission	MCI Plymouth	MCI Warwick	Bay State	Longwood T.C.	N.C.C.	Medfield	Hodder House	TOTAL
No. in Residence on 2/28/88:	84	71	135	128	170	25	35	648
Transferred From:								
MCI-Framingham	0	0	0	5	0	0	4	9
MCI-Concord	8	2	3	0	12	0	0	25
MCI-Norfolk	10	0	9	0	7	0	0	26
S.E.C.C.	12	1	1	0	3	0	0	17
NCCI-Gardner	0	11	0	0	8	0	0	19
O.C.C.	5	1	2	0	2	0	0	10
N.C.C.	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
MCI-Shirley	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	3
Lemuel Shattuck	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	4
Other Admissions:								
County Facility	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	17
TOTAL	**35**	**18**	**17**	**22**	**35**	**1**	**4**	**132**

Admissions to Lower Security Institutions (Cont.)

Type of Admission	MCI Shirley	Boston PRC	S. Middlesex PRC	Park Drive PRC	MCI Lancaster	Norfolk PRC	TOTAL
No. in Residence on 2/28/88:	357	97	105	51	178	50	838
Transferred From:							
MCI-Cedar Junction	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
MCI-Framingham	0	0	0	0	7	0	7
MCI-Concord	64	1	0	0	3	1	69
S.E.C.C.	4	3	1	0	1	0	9
NCCI-Gardner	25	0	0	0	5	0	30
MCI-Norfolk	15	0	0	0	0	0	15
O.C.C.	11	0	0	0	0	0	11
Medfield Prison Project	0	0	2	0	0	1	3
N.C.C.	3	6	5	1	1	0	16
Norfolk PRC	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Bay State C.C.	0	0	4	0	0	1	5
Lancaster PRC	0	1	1	0	0	0	2
MCI-Plymouth	0	2	0	1	0	0	3
MCI-Warwick	0	1	1	0	0	0	2
MCI-Shirley	0	10	11	5	0	2	28
McGrath House	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Lemuel Shattuck	1	0	1	0	2	0	4
Other Admissions:							
Hospital	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Return From Escape	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
County Facility	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
TOTAL	**129**	**24**	**26**	**9**	**20**	**5**	**213**

Releases From Lower Security Institutions

Type of Release	MCI Plymouth	MCI Warwick	Bay State	Longwood T.C.	N.C.C.	Medfield	Hodder House	TOTAL
Parole to Street	2	8	0	2	5	0	0	17
Discharge to Street	0	1	0	20	1	0	0	22
Transferred To:								
MCI-Concord	8	5	2	0	1	0	0	16
MCI-Norfolk	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	4
O.C.C.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
S.E.C.C.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
MCI-Warwick	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
Boston State PRC	2	1	0	0	6	0	0	9
Park Drive PRC	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
MCI-Lancaster	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Norfolk PRC	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
S. Middlesex PRC	0	1	4	0	5	2	0	12
MCI-Shirley	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3
Brooke House	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
McGrath House	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2
Hillside PRC	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3
Coolidge II	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Lemuel Shattuck	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	4
Other Releases:								
County Facility	1	0	0	1	4	0	0	6
Escape	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	3
Other	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
TOTAL	**18**	**18**	**12**	**25**	**36**	**4**	**0**	**113**
No. Remaining on 3/26/88:	**101**	**71**	**140**	**125**	**169**	**22**	**39**	**667**

Releases From Lower Security Institutions (Cont.)

Type of Release	MCI Shirley	Boston PRC	S. Middlesex PRC	Park Drive PRC	MCI Lancaster	Norfolk PRC	TOTAL
Parole to Street	9	3	8	2	8	3	33
Discharge to Street	0	3	0	0	3	1	7
Court	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Transferred To:							
MCI-Norfolk	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
MCI-Concord	17	7	8	1	4	0	37
S.E.C.C.	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Bay State C.C.	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
N.C.C.	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
S. Middlesex PRC	11	0	0	0	1	0	12
Park Drive PRC	5	0	0	0	0	0	5
MCI-Shirley	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Norfolk PRC	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
MCI-Warwick	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Boston State PRC	10	0	0	0	1	0	11
Hillside PRC	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Brooke House	1	5	3	1	0	0	10
McGrath House	1	0	2	2	0	0	5
T.H.P.	3	3	1	1	0	1	9
Coolidge II	0	0	1	1	0	0	2
Charlotte House	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Lemuel Shattuck	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Other Releases:							
County Facility	12	0	0	0	3	0	15
Hospital	2	0	1	0	0	0	3
Escape	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
TOTAL	**80**	**22**	**26**	**9**	**21**	**6**	**164**
No. Remaining on 3/26/88:	**406**	**99**	**105**	**51**	**177**	**49**	**887**

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT FOR CONTRACT PRE-RELEASE

(1) Brooke House
79 Chandler Street
Boston, MA 02118 - Director: Sharon Jones

(2) Coolidge House II
307 Huntington Ave.
Boston, MA 02117 - Director: Eric Lifton

(3) McGrath House
577 Massachusetts Avenue
Boston, MA 02117 - Director: Gene Dalton

(4) Temporary Housing Program
79 Chandler Street
Boston, MA 02118 - Director: Andrew McDonald

(5) Hillside Pre-Release Center
1542 Columbus Avenue
Roxbury, MA 02119 - Director: Loretta Parks

(6) Charlotte House
32 Charlotte Street
Dorchester, MA 02124 - Director: Harriet Hirsch

DRUG HOUSES

(7) Spectrum House
Oak Street
Box 562
Westborough, MA 01581 - Director: Robert Galea

(8) Meridian House
408 Meridian Street
East Boston, MA 02128 - Director: Cheryl Kosilek

(9) Boston V.A.
Boston V.A. Hospital
150 S. Huntington Avenue
Boston, MA 02130 - Director: Jim Reddy

Admissions to Contract Pre-Release Facilities

Type of Admission	Drug House	McGrath House	Coolidge II	T.H.P.	Brooke House	Charlotte House	Hillside P.R.C.	TOTAL
No. in Residence on 2/28/88:	4	18	16	24	37	16	40	155
Transferred From:								
MCI-Concord	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	4
MCI-Framingham	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	3
S.E.C.C.	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	3
MCI-Lancaster	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Bay State C.C.	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
N.C.C.	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	4
MCI-Plymouth	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
MCI-Shirley	0	1	0	3	1	0	0	5
Boston State PRC	0	0	0	3	5	0	1	9
S. Middlesex PRC	0	2	1	1	3	0	0	7
Norfolk PRC	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
MCI-Warwick	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Park Drive PRC	0	2	1	1	1	0	0	5
Brooke House	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Hillside PRC	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2
Lemuel Shattuck	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	**1**	**9**	**3**	**12**	**15**	**3**	**6**	**49**

Releases From Contract Pre-Release Facilities

Type of Release	Drug House	McGrath House	Coolidge II	T.H.P.	Brooke House	Charlotte House	Hillside P.R.C.	TOTAL
Parole to Street	0	2	1	5	2	2	0	12
Discharge to Street	0	2	1	1	3	0	0	7
Transferred To:								
MCI-Concord	0	3	1	3	4	0	0	11
MCI-Framingham	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Park Drive PRC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Hillside PRC	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Brooke House	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
T.H.P.	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Lemuel Shattuck	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Other Releases:								
Escape	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	4
TOTAL	**1**	**10**	**3**	**9**	**10**	**3**	**4**	**40**
No. Remaining on 3/26/88:	**4**	**17**	**16**	**27**	**42**	**16**	**42**	**164**

LIFERS IN THE DOC
AS OF
MARCH 26 1988

INSTITUTION

MCI-Cedar Junction	150
MCI-Concord	24
MCI-Framingham	9
MCI-Norfolk	236
SECC	42
NCCI-Gardner	93
O.C.C.C.	65
Bay State CC	22
N.C.C.	13
Medfield	4
MCI-Plymouth	2
MCI-Warwick	1
MCI-Shirley	24
MCI-Lancaster	31
Hodder House	1
Boston State PRC	5
S. Middlesex PRC	6
Park Drive PRC	6
Norfolk PRC	6
Hillside PRC	5
T.H.P.	1
Bridgewater State Hospital and Treatment Center	50
Lemuel Shattuck	2
TOTAL	**798**

OFFENSE

Murder - 1	329
Murder - 2	403
Accessory to Murder	1
Armed Robbery	15
Unarmed Robbery	1
Armed Assault	1
Armed Burglary	3
Rape	20
Aggravated Rape	10
Assault w.i. Rape	3
Rape of Female less than 16	4
Rape of Child	8
TOTAL	**798**

NUMBER OF FURLOUGHS AND ESCAPES SINCE THE INCEPTION OF THE PROGRAM (Nov. 1972)
BY SECURITY LEVEL

MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL SECURITY LEVELS	NUMBER OF FURLOUGHS GRANTED	TOTAL NUMBER OF RESIDENTS DECLARED ESCAPE	OVERALL FURLOUGH ESCAPE RATE	NUMBER DECLARED ESCAPE BUT RETURNED VOLUNTARILY WITHIN 24 HOURS	NUMBER DECLARED ESCAPE BUT DID NOT RETURN VOLUNTARILY WITHIN 24 HOURS	FURLOUGH ESCAPE RATE (EXCLUDING VOLUNTARY RETURNS WITHIN 24 HOURS)
Maximum/Medium Security	21,481	323	1.5	64	259	1.2
Lower Security	74,449	267	0.4	118	149	0.2
Private Pre-Release	26,534	57	0.2	37	20	0.1
TOTAL	**122,464**	**647**	**0.5**	**219**	**428**	**0.4**

NUMBER OF FURLOUGHS AND ESCAPES SINCE THE INCEPTION OF THE PROGRAM (Nov. 1972) BY SPECIFIC INSTITUTION

MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL SECURITY LEVELS	NUMBER OF FURLOUGHS GRANTED	TOTAL NUMBER OF RESIDENTS DECLARED ESCAPE	OVERALL FURLOUGH ESCAPE RATE	NUMBER DECLARED ESCAPE BUT RETURNED VOLUNTARILY WITHIN 24 HOURS	NUMBER DECLARED ESCAPE BUT DID NOT RETURN VOLUNTARILY WITHIN 24 HOURS	FURLOUGH ESCAPE RATE (EXCLUDING VOLUNTARY RETURNS WITHIN 24 HOURS)
MCI-Cedar Junction	1691	22	1.3	1	21	1.2
MCI-Concord	4265	124	2.9	38	86	2.0
MCI-Framingham	5735	48	0.8	18	30	0.5
O.C.C.C.	6	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
MCI-Norfolk	7321	95	1.3	4	91	1.2
S.E.C.C.	2257	34	1.5	3	31	1.4
NCCI-Gardner	200	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Bay State C.C.	8616	15	0.2	3	12	0.1
Medfield Prison Project	2705	6	0.2	2	4	0.1
N.C.C.	5380	20	0.4	8	12	0.2
MCI-Plymouth	6076	33	0.5	11	22	0.4
MCI-Warwick	3346	31	0.9	11	20	0.6
Longwood	492	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Hodder House	174	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Boston State	16797	35	0.2	22	13	0.1
MCI-Lancaster	6302	14	0.2	7	7	0.1
MCI-Shirley	10295	58	0.6	28	30	0.3
Norfolk Pre-Release	3739	2	0.1	2	0	0.0
South Middlesex Pre-Release	4507	14	0.3	8	6	0.1
Park Drive Pre-Release	4255	4	0.1	2	2	0.0
Brooke House	5389	6	0.1	3	3	0.1
T.H.P.	2891	10	0.3	6	4	0.1
Coolidge House II	2288	9	0.4	4	5	0.2
McGrath House	3992	6	0.2	4	2	0.1
Hillside Pre-Release	3195	11	0.3	8	3	0.1
Drug Rehab	172	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Charlotte House	1476	4	0.3	4	0	0.0
Closed Facilities	8902	46	0.5	22	24	0.3
TOTAL	**122,464**	**647**	**0.5**	**219**	**428**	**0.4**

MONTHLY NUMBER OF FURLOUGHS AND ESCAPES FROM
FEBRUARY 28, 1988 TO MARCH 26, 1988
BY SECURITY LEVEL

MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL SECURITY LEVELS	NUMBER OF FURLOUGHS GRANTED	TOTAL NUMBER OF RESIDENTS DECLARED ESCAPE	OVERALL FURLOUGH ESCAPE RATE	NUMBER DECLARED ESCAPE BUT RETURNED VOLUNTARILY WITHIN 24 HOURS	NUMBER DECLARED ESCAPE BUT DID NOT RETURN VOLUNTARILY WITHIN 24 HOURS	FURLOUGH ESCAPE RATE (EXCLUDING VOLUNTARY RETURNS WITHIN 24 HOURS)
Maximum/Medium*	15	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Lower Security	160	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Private Pre-Release	87	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL	**262****	**0**	**0.0**	**0**	**0**	**0.0**

* Furloughs from maximum or medium security institutions are emergency or escorted.

** Furlough information for some facilities are incomplete due to late submission of furlough rosters.

MONTHLY NUMBER OF FURLOUGHS AND ESCAPES FROM
FEBRUARY 28, 1988 TO MARCH 26, 1988
BY SPECIFIC INSTITUTION

MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL SECURITY LEVELS	NUMBER OF FURLOUGHS GRANTED	TOTAL NUMBER OF RESIDENTS DECLARED ESCAPE	OVERALL FURLOUGH ESCAPE RATE	NUMBER DECLARED ESCAPE BUT RETURNED VOLUNTARILY WITHIN 24 HOURS	NUMBER DECLARED ESCAPE BUT DID NOT RETURN VOLUNTARILY WITHIN 24 HOURS	FURLOUGH ESCAPE RATE (EXCLUDING VOLUNTARY RETURNS WITHIN 24 HOURS)
MCI-Cedar Junction	1	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
MCI-Concord	1	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
MCI-Framingham	2	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
O.C.C.C.	4	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
MCI-Norfolk	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
S.E.C.C.	4	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
NCCI-Gardner	3	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Bay State C.C.	36	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Medfield Prison Project	8	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
N.C.C.	5	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
MCI-Plymouth	3	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
MCI-Warwick	3	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Longwood	11	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Hodder House	3	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Boston State	19	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
MCI-Lancaster	10	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
MCI-Shirley	29	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Norfolk Pre-Release	14	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
South Middlesex Pre-Release	7	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Park Drive Pre-Release	12	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Brooke House	46	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
T.H.P.	7	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Coolidge II	1	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
McGrath House	7	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Hillside Pre-Release	22	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Charlotte House	4	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL	**262**	**0**	**0.0**	**0**	**0**	**0.0**

THE MONTHLY NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS FURLOUGHED BY SECURITY LEVEL

MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS SECURITY LEVELS	NUMBER IN RESIDENCE ON MARCH 26, 1988	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS FURLOUGHED DURING MARCH	PROPORTION OF POPULATION FURLOUGHED DURING MARCH	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS DECLARED ESCAPE DURING MARCH
Maximum/Medium*	4725	9	0.2	0
Lower Security	1554	104	7.0	0
Private Pre-Release	164	47	28.7	0
TOTAL	**6443**	**160**	**2.5**	**0**

* Furloughs from maximum or medium security institutions are emergency or escorted.

THE MONTHLY NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS FURLOUGHED BY SPECIFIC INSTITUTION

MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS SECURITY LEVELS	NUMBER IN RESIDENCE ON MARCH 26, 1988	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS FURLOUGHED DURING MARCH	PROPORTION OF POPULATION FURLOUGHED DURING MARCH	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS DECLARED ESCAPE DURING MARCH
MCI-Cedar Junction	658	1	0.1	0
MCI-Concord	699	1	0.1	0
MCI-Framingham	307	0	0.0	0
O.C.C.C.	474	2	0.4	0
MCI-Norfolk	1211	0	0.0	0
S.E.C.C.	670	3	0.4	0
NCCI-Gardner	706	2	0.3	0
Bay State C.C.	140	19	13.6	0
Medfield Prison Project	22	5	22.7	0
N.C.C.	169	5	3.0	0
MCI-Plymouth	101	2	2.0	0
MCI-Warwick	71	2	2.8	0
Longwood	125	9	6.7	0
Hodder House	39	3	7.7	0
Boston State	99	13	13.1	0
MCI-Lancaster	177	9	5.1	0
MCI-Shirley	406	13	3.2	0
Norfolk Pre-Release	49	10	20.4	0
South Middlesex Pre-Release	105	7	6.7	0
Park Drive Pre-Release	51	7	13.7	0
MHHI	102	29	28.4	0
Hillside Pre-Release	42	14	33.3	0
Drug Rehab	4	0	0.0	0
Charlotte House	16	4	25.0	0
TOTAL	**6443**	**160**	**2.5**	**0**

FURLOUGH ESCAPES AT LARGE
AS OF
MARCH 26, 1988

INSTITUTION	ESCAPES AT LARGE
MCI-Norfolk	6
S.E.C.C.	1
Northeastern Correctional Center	1
MCI-Plymouth	1
MCI-Warwick	1
MCI-Shirley	1
Coolidge House	1
S. Middlesex Pre-Release	1
Monroe	1
TOTAL	**14**

WORK RELEASE MONTHLY PROGRAM MOVEMENT

	Hodder House	MCI Plymouth	MCI Warwick	MCI Shirley	MCI Lancaster	Boston Pre-Rel	South Middlesex Pre-Rel	Park Drive Pre-Rel	Norfolk Pre-Rel	Long-Wood T.C.
Number of Work Release on 2/29/88:	19	16	26	83	75	89	87	44	47	5
ADMISSIONS	5	10	7	15	14	31	22	9	10	1
TERMINATIONS										
Paroled or Discharged	4	4	4	7	11	6	7	2	3	0
Fired by Employer	1	0	2	1	0	2	0	1	0	0
Disciplinary	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Transferred to Pre-Release	1	0	4	1	1	6	6	5	1	0
Transferred to MCI	1	0	1	2	5	5	4	0	2	0
Quit Job Voluntarily	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	1	1
Job Change	0	3	1	5	0	0	0	0	1	0
Laid Off	0	0	1	0	0	6	3	2	2	0
Escaped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0	3	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
TOTAL TERMINATIONS	7	10	14	17	17	30	23	10	10	1
No. of Placements on 3/31/88:	17	16	19	81	72	90	86	43	47	5
No. of Individuals:	17	16	18	74	72	83	84	42	44	5

Total Jobs: 476
Total Individuals: 455

EDUCATION RELEASE MONTHLY PROGRAM MOVEMENT

	Hodder House	MCI Plymouth	MCI Warwick	MCI Shirley	MCI Lancaster	Boston Pre-Rel	South Middlesex Pre-Rel	Park Drive Pre-Rel	Norfolk Pre-Rel	Long-Wood T.C.
Number of Education Release on 2/29/88:	2	0	0	1	1	32	3	19	0	0
ADMISSIONS	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	2	0	1
TERMINATIONS										
Paroled or Discharged	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Successful Completion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Removed for Disciplinary Reasons	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transferred	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0
Voluntary Withdrawal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL TERMINATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	4	0	0
Number of Placements on 3/31/88:	2	0	0	1	1	28	10	17	0	1
Number of Individuals:	2	0	0	1	1	24	9	15	0	1

Total Placements: 60
Total Individuals: 53

STATE HOSPITAL TRAINING PROGRAM
MARCH, 1988

	NUMBER IN PROGRAM
N.C.C.	
Fernald	5
M.M.H.C.	6
Metropolitan State Hospital	0
MCI-Warwick	
Templeton Program	13
MCI-Plymouth	
Lakeville Hospital	10
Medfield	
Medfield State Hospital	26
MCI-Framingham	
Westboro State Hospital	8
TOTAL	**68**

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION
MANPOWER OFFICE
JOB PLACEMENT

PAROLE	PROBATION	WORK RELEASE	TOTAL
20	24	22	66

Bridgewater State Hospital:
Monthly Utilization Report for Seclusion & Restraint,
March 1988

Table 1: Total Hours of Seclusion & Restraint, Ratios of Total Hours to Average Daily Census

Average Census (ADC)	Total Hours[1] of Seclusion	Total Hours of Restraint	Total Hours of Seclusion & Restraint	Total Hours[2] of Seclusion/ADC	Total Hours[2] of Restraint/ADC	Total Hours[2] of Seclusion & Restraint/ADC
431	9655.50	563.25	10218.75	22.40	1.31	23.71

Table 2: Number of Patients Secluded by Total Seclusion Time Categories

0-1 Hour	1.25-2 Hours	2.25-6 Hours	6.25-12 Hours	12.25-24 Hours	24.25-48 Hours	48.25-96 Hours	96.25-144 Hours	144.25-192 Hours	192+ Hours	Total Number[3] of Seclusions
10	12	29	29	157	77	24	4	6	4	352

Table 3: Number of Patients Restrained by Total Restraint Time Categories

0-1 Hour	1.25-2 Hours	2.25-6 Hours	6.25-12 Hours	12.25-24 Hours	24.25-48 Hours	48.25-96 Hours	96+ Hours	Total Number[3] of Restraints
1	2	3	2	12	5	0	1	26

1. Total hours does not include time spent in seclusion and/or restraint by 4 special needs patients who reside on the Admissions and Medical Units.

2. Data represents the calendar month (March 1-31). To standardize these figures for a 1 month period, multiply by 0.981.

3. Figures constitute numbers of patients discharged from seclusion or restraint during the 4 week period.

MASS. HS70.4:988/4

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL PROGRAMS

April 1988

GOVERNMENT DOCUMENTS
SEP 5 1988
University of Massachusetts
Depository Copy

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Michael V. Fair
Commissioner

Publication #: 12,334-12 issues

Approved By: State Purchasing Agent

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TITLE	PAGE NUMBER
I. Massachusetts Correctional Institutions, Lower Security Institutions and Contract Pre-Release Centers	
Department Population	1
Maximum and Medium Security	2
Releases From Secure Facilities	5
Lower Security Institutions	6
Contract Pre-Release	11
Lifers in the Department of Correction	14
II. Furlough Program	
Number of Furloughs Since the Inception of the Program	15
Monthly Number of Furloughs and Escapes	17
Monthly Number of Individuals Furloughed	19
Number of Furlough Escapes Remaining at Large	21
III. Work and Education Release Programs	
Work Release Program	22
Education/Vocation Release Program	23
State Hospital Training Program	24
Office of Manpower Development Job Placements	24
IV. Bridgewater State Hospital	
Monthly Utilization Report for Seclusion and Restraint	25

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT HIGHLIGHTS

April 1988

This report presents basic statistical information on admissions to and releases from the Department of Correction as well as participation in some inmate programs (furloughs, state hospital and work release). The statistics in this report represent transactions that occurred from the last Sunday of the preceding month to the last Saturday of the present month. Therefore the April figures cover the period from March 27, 1988 to April 30, 1988.

Population

During April the DOC population increased by 28 offenders from 6724 to 6752 (excluding those at Bridgewater, county facilities, federal prisons and prisons in other states). During the past year the DOC population increased by 650 offenders from 6102 in April, 1987 to 6752 in April, 1988. This represents an increase of 11%.

Admissions

During April there were 274 offenders committed to the DOC from courts including 129 to Cedar Junction, 53 to Concord and 92 to Framingham. To date there have been 1057 court commitments to the DOC during 1988, including 472 to Cedar Junction, 242 to Concord and 343 to Framingham. This represents a decrease of 2% over the number of court commitments during the same period in 1987 (N = 1074). For Cedar Junction this represents a decrease of 6% over 1987 (N = 500); for Concord this represents a decrease of 7% over 1987 (N = 259); and for Framingham this represents an increase of 9% over 1987 (N = 315).

During April there were 126 offenders returned to the DOC as parole violators. To date there were 376 parole violators returned to the DOC during 1988. This represents

an increase of 34% over the number of parole violators returned during the same period in 1987 (N = 281).

Releases

During April, 187 offenders were paroled to the street, 132 were discharged, and 33 were released at expiration of sentence. To date there have been 561 offenders paroled to the street during 1988, 403 offenders discharged during 1988, and 121 offenders released at expiration of sentence during 1988. This represents an increase of 3% over the number of offenders paroled to the street during the same period in 1987 (N = 543), an increase of 21% over the number of offenders discharged in 1987 (N = 333), and an increase of 41% over the number of offenders released at expiration of sentence during the same period in 1987 (N = 86).

There were 110 males released to the street from secure DOC facilities in April. Of those, 50 (45%) were parole violators, 29 (26%) were first releases that had been in a lower security facility during their term of incarceration, and 31 (28%) were first releases that had not been in a lower security institution during their incarceration.

Escapes

During April, 17 offenders were declared on escape, and 9 offenders were returned to custody from escape status. The number of escapes increased by 4 compared to April, 1987 (N = 13), and the number of returns from escape decreased by 9 compared to April, 1987 (N = 18).

Lower Security Statistics

During April, 201 offenders were transferred from higher security facilities to lower security facilities. In addition, 100 were returned from lower security facilities to secure institutions. A comparison with the April, 1987 figures shows that transfers

from higher security to lower have decreased by 5% (N = 211) and returns to higher security from lower have increased by 39% (N = 72).

Lifers

At the end of April, there were 803 lifers in the DOC including Bridgewater. There were 332 for the offense of murder-1 (41%), 405 for murder-2 (50%), 21 for accessory to murder, armed robbery, unarmed robbery, armed assault or armed burglary (3%) and 45 for sex offenses (6%).

Furlough Statistics

During April, a total of 303 furloughs were granted to 189 offenders, for an average of 1.6 furloughs per offender furloughed. These figures are lower than those for April, 1987 (625 furloughs granted to 458 offenders).

During the month, furloughs were granted to 0.3% of the maximum/medium population, 7.7% of the lower security population, and 36.3% of the contract pre-release population.

There were zero offenders declared on escape during April. At the end of the month there were 14 offenders on furlough escape status. This figure represents all outstanding escapes since the inception of the furlough program in November, 1972.

Work/Education Release

At the end of April, there were 478 offenders in work release programs working at 500 different jobs. These figures are lower than those for April, 1987 (524 offenders working at 547 jobs).

At the end of April, there were 47 offenders in education release programs - a figure that is the same as the corresponding figure for April, 1987 (N = 47).

DEPARTMENT POPULATION
AS OF APRIL 29, 1988

DOC Facilities

Maximum Security	832
Medium Security	4151
Minimum Security	407
Minimum/Pre-Release Security*	899
Pre-Release Security	309
Contract Pre-Release	154
TOTAL	**6752**

Other Facilities

MCI-Bridgewater State Hospital	437
SDP Treatment Center at Bridgewater	279
Addiction Center at Bridgewater	409
Houses of Correction	193
Federal Prisons	29
Other States	45
TOTAL	**1392**
GRAND TOTAL	**8144**

* Includes Longwood T.C.

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT FOR MAXIMUM AND MEDIUM SECURITY

(1) MCI-Cedar Junction
Box 100
South Walpole, MA 02081 - Superintendent: Michael Maloney

(2) MCI-Concord
Box 00
West Concord, MA 01742 - Superintendent: Norman Carver

(3) MCI-Framingham
Box 99
Framingham, MA 01782 - Superintendent: Barbara Young

(4) Old Colony Correctional Center
One Administration Road
Bridgewater, MA 02324 - Superintendent: Joseph Ponte

(5) MCI-Norfolk
Box 43
Norfolk, MA 02052 - Superintendent: Norman Butler

(6) S.E.C.C.
10 Administration Road
Bridgewater, MA 02324 - Superintendent: Ron Amaral

(7) NCCI-Gardner
Box 466
Gardner, MA 01440 - Superintendent: James Bender

(8) Corrections Unit Lemuel Shattuck Hospital
170 Morton Street
Jamaica Plain, MA 02130 - Superintendent: William Cameron

(9) Bridgewater State Hospital
10 Administration Road
Bridgewater, MA 02324 - Superintendent: Gerard Boyle

Admissions to Maximum and Medium Security Institutions

Type of Admission	MCI Cedar Junction	MCI Concord	MCI Framing-ham	OCCC	MCI Norfolk	SECC	NCCI Gardner	Lemuel Shattuck	TOTAL
No. in Residence on 3/27/88:	658	699	307	474	1211	670	706	19	4744
Court Commitment	129	53	92	0	0	0	0	0	274
Parole Violator	7	118	1	0	0	0	0	0	126
Other	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	4
Transfer From:									
MCI-Cedar Junction	0	111	0	17	39	3	16	6	192
MCI-Concord	15	0	0	73	91	51	67	2	299
MCI-Framingham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
O.C.C.C.	28	2	0	0	9	3	4	5	51
MCI-Norfolk	20	14	0	19	0	15	2	10	80
S.E.C.C.	6	14	0	3	6	0	0	3	32
NCCI-Gardner	19	3	0	3	5	0	0	2	32
Norfolk PRC	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4
N.C.C.	0	9	0	0	0	0	1	1	11
MCI-Shirley	0	26	0	0	1	0	0	1	28
MCI-Lancaster	0	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	15
MCI-Plymouth	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	5
Medfield Prison Project	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Bay State C.C.	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	4
MCI-Warwick	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	9
Boston State PRC	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	9
S. Middlesex PRC	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	2	9
Park Drive PRC	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Hillside PRC	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Brooke House	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Charlotte House	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
T.H.P.	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Lemuel Shattuck	9	5	6	5	11	2	4	0	42
Other Admissions:									
Bridgewater S.H.	6	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	12
Bridgewater T.C.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Out of State	2	5	1	0	3	2	3	0	16
County Facility	2	12	0	0	2	4	2	0	22
Court Appearance	7	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	12
Return from Escape	0	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	9
Hospital	2	5	2	1	5	0	0	0	15
TOTAL	**253**	**440**	**112**	**122**	**178**	**85**	**100**	**38**	**1328**

Releases From Maximum and Medium Security Institutions

Type of Release	MCI Cedar Junction	MCI Concord	MCI Framing-ham	OCCC	MCI Norfolk	SECC	NCCI Gardner	Lemuel Shattuck	TOTAL
Parole to Street	6	12	26	10	14	12	12	0	92
Parole to Custody	0	0	0	2	3	0	2	0	7
Discharge to Street	12	9	21	2	7	8	7	0	66
Discharge to Custody	2	2	4	5	6	1	2	0	22
Expiration of Sentence	0	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	33
Transferred To:									
MCI-Cedar Junction	0	15	0	28	21	6	19	9	98
MCI-Concord	113	0	0	3	14	14	3	6	153
MCI-Framingham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5
MCI-Norfolk	39	91	0	9	0	6	5	11	161
S.E.C.C.	3	51	0	3	14	0	0	2	73
NCCI-Gardner	14	67	0	3	2	0	0	3	89
O.C.C.	17	73	0	0	19	3	3	5	120
Longwood T.C.	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	6
Bay State C.C.	0	3	0	2	8	4	1	1	19
N.C.C.	0	12	0	1	10	3	2	1	29
MCI-Plymouth	0	10	0	6	4	2	0	0	22
Park Drive PRC	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
MCI-Warwick	0	9	0	2	0	1	3	1	16
Hodder House	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
MCI-Shirley	2	12	0	4	13	4	11	1	47
MCI-Lancaster	0	9	12	2	4	0	4	0	31
Boston State PRC	0	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	5
Norfolk PRC	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	3
South Middlesex PRC	0	3	0	0	0	1	1	2	7
McGrath House	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Brooke House	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Charlotte House	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
Coolidge II	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Hillside PRC	0	0	4	0	0	2	1	0	7
Griffin House	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
Lemuel Shattuck	6	2	2	5	10	3	2	0	30
Other Releases:									
Bridgewater S.H.	8	0	0	0	5	3	1	1	18
Bridgewater T.C.	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Hospital	3	6	5	1	4	0	0	0	19
Out of State	1	1	0	0	7	1	4	0	14
County Facility	3	10	2	2	3	4	26	1	51
Court Appearance	3	6	2	2	1	0	3	0	17
Died	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2
TOTAL	**238**	**409**	**125**	**93**	**174**	**82**	**112**	**49**	**1282**
No. Remaining on 4/30/88:	**673**	**730**	**294**	**503**	**1215**	**673**	**694**	**8**	**4790**

Selected Characteristics of Males
Released to the Street from
Secure DOC Facilities,
April 1988

	MCI Cedar Junction	OCCC	MCI Concord	MCI Norfolk	SECC	NCCI Gardner	Lemuel Shattuck	Total
Parole Violators	8	10	12	5	6	9	0	50
First Releases								
Prior Lower	0	1	6	9	7	6	0	29
No Prior Lower								
Cedar Junction Sentence								
Split	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2
Other	9	0	0	3	2	0	0	14
Concord Sentence								
Split	1	0	1	0	1	3	0	6
Other	0	1	1	3	4	0	0	9
TOTAL	**18**	**12**	**21**	**21**	**20**	**18**	**0**	**110**

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT FOR LOWER SECURITY INSTITUTIONS

(1) Bay State Correctional Center
P.O. Box 43
Norfolk, MA 02056 - Superintendent: George Grigas

(2) Medfield Prison Project
Box 303
Medfield, MA 02052 - Superintendent: Alicia Ryan

(3) Northeastern Correctional Center (N.C.C.)
Box 1069
West Concord, MA 01742 - Superintendent: Paul Raikey

(4) MCI-Plymouth
Box 207
South Carver, MA 02566 - Superintendent: John Tucker

(5) MCI-Warwick
Box 02
Orange, MA 01378 - Superintendent: Jon Cooke

(6) Longwood Treatment Center
Box 1706
Jamaica Plain, MA 02130 - Superintendent David MacDonald

(7) Boston Pre-Release Center
Boston State Hospital
Box 678
Dorchester, MA 02124 - Superintendent: Abu Hanif Abdal Khallaq

(8) MCI-Shirley
Box 776
Shirley, MA 01464 - Superintendent: Richard Grelotti

(9) MCI-Lancaster
C/O Lancaster School for Girls
Box 123
Lancaster, MA 01523 - Superintendent: Paul Dickhaut

(10) Norfolk Pre-Release Center
Box 22
South Walpole, MA 02081 - Superintendent: Judi Cyr

(11) South Middlesex Pre-Release
Box 850
Framingham, MA 01701 - Superintendent: Ernest Vandergriff

(12) Park Drive Pre-Release Center
107 Park Drive
Boston, MA 02215 - Superintendent: Timothy App

Admissions to Lower Security Institutions

Type of Admission	MCI Plymouth	MCI Warwick	Bay State	Longwood T.C.	N.C.C.	Medfield	Hodder House	TOTAL
No. in Residence on 3/27/88:	101	71	140	125	169	22	39	667
Transferred From:								
MCI-Framingham	0	0	0	6	0	0	2	8
MCI-Concord	10	9	3	0	12	0	0	34
MCI-Norfolk	4	0	8	0	10	0	0	22
S.E.C.C.	2	1	4	0	3	0	0	10
NCCI-Gardner	0	3	1	0	2	0	0	6
O.C.C.C.	6	2	2	0	1	0	0	11
N.C.C.	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
MCI-Shirley	0	1	1	2	1	0	0	5
MCI-Plymouth	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Lemuel Shattuck	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	3
Other Admissions:								
County Facility	1	1	0	44	3	0	0	49
TOTAL	**23**	**18**	**21**	**53**	**33**	**0**	**2**	**150**

Admissions to Lower Security Institutions (Cont.)

Type of Admission	MCI Shirley	Boston PRC	S. Middlesex PRC	Park Drive PRC	MCI Lancaster	Norfolk PRC	TOTAL
No. in Residence on 3/27/88:	406	99	105	51	171	49	887
Transferred From:							
MCI-Cedar Junction	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
MCI-Framingham	0	0	0	0	12	0	12
MCI-Concord	12	2	3	0	9	1	27
S.E.C.C.	4	2	1	1	0	1	9
NCCI-Gardner	11	0	1	0	4	0	16
MCI-Norfolk	13	1	0	0	4	1	19
O.C.C.C.	4	0	0	0	2	0	6
Medfield Prison Project	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
N.C.C.	0	3	2	2	0	0	7
Bay State C.C.	0	3	2	1	1	3	10
MCI-Warwick	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
MCI-Shirley	0	7	8	0	0	2	17
Brooke House	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Coolidge II	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Lemuel Shattuck	1	0	2	0	0	0	3
TOTAL	**48**	**20**	**19**	**4**	**33**	**8**	**132**

Releases From Lower Security Institutions

Type of Release	MCI Plymouth	MCI Warwick	Bay State	Longwood T.C.	N.C.C.	Medfield	Hodder House	TOTAL
Parole to Street	11	5	2	3	5	1	0	27
Discharge to Street	0	1	0	46	2	0	0	49
Discharge to Custody	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2
Court	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3
Transferred To:								
MCI-Concord	4	8	1	0	9	1	0	23
MCI-Norfolk	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
NCCI-Gardner	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
S.E.C.C.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Longwood T.C.	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Bay State C.C.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Boston State PRC	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	6
Park Drive PRC	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	3
MCI-Lancaster	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
Norfolk PRC	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3
S. Middlesex PRC	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	4
MCI-Shirley	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
T.H.P.	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Brooke House	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
McGrath House	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
Hillside PRC	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	4
Coolidge II	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Lemuel Shattuck	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	3
Other Releases:								
County Facility	1	3	0	6	0	0	0	10
Court Appearance	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Other	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
TOTAL	**22**	**21**	**20**	**58**	**30**	**5**	**0**	**156**
No. Remaining on 4/30/88:	**102**	**68**	**141**	**120**	**172**	**17**	**41**	**661**

Releases From Lower Security Institutions (Cont.)

Type of Release	MCI Shirley	Boston PRC	S. Middlesex PRC	Park Drive PRC	MCI Lancaster	Norfolk PRC	TOTAL
Parole to Street	23	3	5	2	15	2	50
Discharge to Street	10	0	2	0	3	1	16
Court	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
Transferred To:							
MCI-Norfolk	1	0	0	0	0	4	5
MCI-Concord	26	8	7	2	10	0	53
MCI-Framingham	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
Bay State C.C.	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
N.C.C.	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
S. Middlesex PRC	8	0	0	0	0	0	8
Longwood T.C.	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Norfolk PRC	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
MCI-Warwick	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Boston State PRC	7	0	0	0	0	0	7
Hillside PRC	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Brooke House	1	2	1	0	0	1	5
McGrath House	2	1	0	0	0	0	3
T.H.P.	3	1	1	0	0	0	5
Coolidge II	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Charlotte House	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Lemuel Shattuck	1	1	2	0	0	0	4
Other Releases:							
County Facility	4	0	0	0	0	0	4
Escape	5	1	1	1	1	0	9
TOTAL	**100**	**18**	**19**	**6**	**35**	**8**	**186**
No. Remaining on 4/30/88:	**354**	**101**	**105**	**49**	**169**	**49**	**827**

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT FOR CONTRACT PRE-RELEASE

(1) Brooke House
79 Chandler Street
Boston, MA 02118 - Director: Sharon Jones

(2) Coolidge House II
307 Huntington Ave.
Boston, MA 02117 - Director: Eric Lifton

(3) McGrath House
577 Massachusetts Avenue
Boston, MA 02117 - Director: Gene Dalton

(4) Temporary Housing Program
79 Chandler Street
Boston, MA 02118 - Director: Andrew McDonald

(5) Hillside Pre-Release Center
1542 Columbus Avenue
Roxbury, MA 02119 - Director: Loretta Parks

(6) Charlotte House
32 Charlotte Street
Dorchester, MA 02124 - Director: Harriet Hirsch

(7) Griffin House
Northampton Street
Worcester, MA 01609 - Director: Francis X. Pisegna

DRUG HOUSES

(8) Spectrum House
Oak Street
Box 562
Westborough, MA 01581 - Director: Robert Galea

(9) Meridian House
408 Meridian Street
East Boston, MA 02128 - Director: Cheryl Kosilek

(10) Boston V.A.
Boston V.A. Hospital
150 S. Huntington Avenue
Boston, MA 02130 - Director: Jim Reddy

Admissions to Contract Pre-Release Facilities

Type of Admission	Drug House	McGrath House	Coolidge II	Griffin House	T.H.P.	Brooke House	Charlotte House	Hillside P.R.C.	TOTAL
No. in Residence on 3/27/88:	4	17	16	0	27	4	16	4	164
Transferred From:									
MCI-Walpole	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
MCI-Norfolk	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
NCCI-Gardner	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
MCI-Concord	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3
MCI-Framingham	1	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	7
S.E.C.C.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
MCI-Lancaster	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Bay State C.C.	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	4
N.C.C.	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
MCI-Plymouth	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	4
MCI-Shirley	0	2	0	0	3	1	0	1	7
Boston State PRC	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	4
S. Middlesex PRC	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2
Norfolk PRC	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Medfield Prison Project	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Park Drive PRC	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Hillside PRC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	**2**	**8**	**3**	**3**	**6**	**11**	**4**	**7**	**44**

Releases From Contract Pre-Release Facilities

Type of Release	Drug House	McGrath House	Coolidge II	Griffin House	T.H.P.	Brooke House	Charlotte House	Hillside P.R.C.	TOTAL
Parole to Street	0	5	1	0	3	4	1	4	18
Discharge to Street	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Transferred To:									
MCI-Concord	1	0	0	0	1	5	0	2	9
MCI-Framingham	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Boston State PRC	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2
McGrath House	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Other Releases:									
Escape	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	2	8
TOTAL	**2**	**7**	**3**	**0**	**4**	**12**	**3**	**9**	**40**
No. Remaining on 4/30/88:	**4**	**18**	**16**	**3**	**29**	**41**	**17**	**40**	**168**

LIFERS IN THE DOC
AS OF
April 29, 1988

INSTITUTION

MCI-Cedar Junction	149
MCI-Concord	26
MCI-Framingham	9
MCI-Norfolk	239
SECC	42
NCCI-Gardner	91
O.C.C.C.	68
Bay State CC	21
N.C.C.	12
Medfield	4
MCI-Plymouth	2
MCI-Warwick	1
MCI-Shirley	25
MCI-Lancaster	29
Hodder House	1
Boston State PRC	6
S. Middlesex PRC	6
Park Drive PRC	6
Norfolk PRC	7
Hillside PRC	5
T.H.P.	1
Bridgewater State Hospital and Treatment Center	52
Lemuel Shattuck	1
TOTAL	**803**

OFFENSE

Murder - 1	332
Murder - 2	405
Accessory to Murder	1
Armed Robbery	15
Unarmed Robbery	1
Armed Assault	1
Armed Burglary	3
Rape	20
Aggravated Rape	10
Assault w.i. Rape	3
Rape of Female less than 16	4
Rape of Child	8
TOTAL	**803**

NUMBER OF FURLOUGHS AND ESCAPES SINCE THE INCEPTION OF THE PROGRAM (Nov. 1972) BY SECURITY LEVEL

MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL SECURITY LEVELS	NUMBER OF FURLOUGHS GRANTED	TOTAL NUMBER OF RESIDENTS DECLARED ESCAPE	OVERALL FURLOUGH ESCAPE RATE	NUMBER DECLARED ESCAPE BUT RETURNED VOLUNTARILY WITHIN 24 HOURS	NUMBER DECLARED ESCAPE BUT DID NOT RETURN VOLUNTARILY WITHIN 24 HOURS	FURLOUGH ESCAPE RATE (EXCLUDING VOLUNTARY RETURNS WITHIN 24 HOURS)
Maximum/Medium Security	21,501	323	1.5	64	259	1.2
Lower Security	74,626	267	0.4	118	149	0.2
Private Pre-Release	26,649	57	0.2	37	20	0.1
TOTAL	**122,776**	**647**	**0.5**	**219**	**428**	**0.4**

NUMBER OF FURLOUGHS AND ESCAPES SINCE THE INCEPTION OF THE PROGRAM (Nov. 1972) BY SPECIFIC INSTITUTION

MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL SECURITY LEVELS	NUMBER OF FURLOUGHS GRANTED	TOTAL NUMBER OF RESIDENTS DECLARED ESCAPE	OVERALL FURLOUGH ESCAPE RATE	NUMBER DECLARED ESCAPE BUT RETURNED VOLUNTARILY WITHIN 24 HOURS	NUMBER DECLARED ESCAPE BUT DID NOT RETURN VOLUNTARILY WITHIN 24 HOURS	FURLOUGH ESCAPE RATE (EXCLUDING VOLUNTARY RETURNS WITHIN 24 HOURS)
MCI-Cedar Junction	1691	22	1.3	1	21	1.2
MCI-Concord	4264	124	2.9	38	86	2.0
MCI-Framingham	5742	48	0.8	18	30	0.5
O.C.C.C.	8	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
MCI-Norfolk	7326	95	1.3	4	91	1.2
S.E.C.C.	2261	34	1.5	3	31	1.4
NCCI-Gardner	203	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Bay State C.C.	8650	15	0.2	3	12	0.1
Medfield Prison Project	2711	6	0.2	2	4	0.1
N.C.C.	5384	20	0.4	8	12	0.2
MCI-Plymouth	6087	33	0.5	11	22	0.4
MCI-Warwick	3348	31	0.9	11	20	0.6
Longwood	497	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Hodder House	175	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Boston State	16821	35	0.2	22	13	0.1
MCI-Lancaster	6330	14	0.2	7	7	0.1
MCI-Shirley	10320	58	0.6	28	30	0.3
Norfolk Pre-Release	3751	2	0.1	2	0	0.0
South Middlesex Pre-Release	4513	14	0.3	8	6	0.1
Park Drive Pre-Release	4274	4	0.1	2	2	0.0
Brooke House	5422	6	0.1	3	3	0.1
T.H.P.	2900	10	0.3	6	4	0.1
Coolidge House II	2293	9	0.4	4	5	0.2
McGrath House	4001	6	0.2	4	2	0.1
Hillside Pre-Release	3238	11	0.3	8	3	0.1
Drug Rehab	172	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Charlotte House	1494	4	0.3	4	0	0.0
Closed Facilities	8900	46	0.5	22	24	0.3
TOTAL	**122,776**	**647**	**0.5**	**219**	**428**	**0.4**

MONTHLY NUMBER OF FURLOUGHS AND ESCAPES FROM
MARCH 27,1988 TO APRIL 30, 1988
BY SECURITY LEVEL

MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL SECURITY LEVELS	NUMBER OF FURLOUGHS GRANTED	TOTAL NUMBER OF RESIDENTS DECLARED ESCAPE	OVERALL FURLOUGH ESCAPE RATE	NUMBER DECLARED ESCAPE BUT RETURNED VOLUNTARILY WITHIN 24 HOURS	NUMBER DECLARED ESCAPE BUT DID NOT RETURN VOLUNTARILY WITHIN 24 HOURS	FURLOUGH ESCAPE RATE (EXCLUDING VOLUNTARY RETURNS WITHIN 24 HOURS)
Maximum/Medium*	14	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Lower Security	184	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Private Pre-Release	105	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL**	**303**	**0**	**0.0**	**0**	**0**	**0.0**

* Furloughs from maximum or medium security institutions are emergency or escorted.

** Furlough information for some facilities are incomplete due to late submission of furlough rosters.

MONTHLY NUMBER OF FURLOUGHS AND ESCAPES FROM
MARCH 27, 1988 TO APRIL 30, 1988
BY SPECIFIC INSTITUTION

MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL SECURITY LEVELS	NUMBER OF FURLOUGHS GRANTED	TOTAL NUMBER OF RESIDENTS DECLARED ESCAPE	OVERALL FURLOUGH ESCAPE RATE	NUMBER DECLARED ESCAPE BUT RETURNED VOLUNTARILY WITHIN 24 HOURS	NUMBER DECLARED ESCAPE BUT DID NOT RETURN VOLUNTARILY WITHIN 24 HOURS	FURLOUGH ESCAPE RATE (EXCLUDING VOLUNTARY RETURNS WITHIN 24 HOURS)
MCI-Cedar Junction	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
MCI-Concord	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
MCI-Framingham	3	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
O.C.C.C.	5	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
MCI-Norfolk	4	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
S.E.C.C.	1	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
NCCI-Gardner	1	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Bay State C.C.	37	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Medfield Prison Project	5	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
N.C.C.	8	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
MCI-Plymouth	13	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
MCI-Warwick	3	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Longwood	5	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Hodder House	1	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Boston State	23	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
MCI-Lancaster	27	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
MCI-Shirley	24	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Norfolk Pre-Release	13	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
South Middlesex Pre-Release	6	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Park Drive Pre-Release	19	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Brooke House	24	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
T.H.P.	5	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Coolidge II	2	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
McGrath House	4	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Hillside Pre-Release	51	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Charlotte House	19	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL	**303**	**0**	**0.0**	**0**	**0**	**0.0**

THE MONTHLY NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS FURLOUGHED BY SECURITY LEVEL

MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS SECURITY LEVELS	NUMBER IN RESIDENCE ON APRIL 30, 1988	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS FURLOUGHED DURING APRIL	PROPORTION OF POPULATION FURLOUGHED DURING APRIL	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS DECLARED ESCAPE DURING APRIL
Maximum/Medium*	4782	13	0.3	0
Lower Security	1488	115	7.7	0
Private Pre-Release	168	61	36.3	0
TOTAL	**6438**	**189**	**2.9**	**0**

* Furloughs from maximum or medium security institutions are emergency or escorted.

THE MONTHLY NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS FURLOUGHED BY SPECIFIC INSTITUTION

MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS SECURITY LEVELS	NUMBER IN RESIDENCE ON APRIL 30, 1988	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS FURLOUGHED DURING APRIL	PROPORTION OF POPULATION FURLOUGHED DURING APRIL	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS DECLARED ESCAPE DURING APRIL
MCI-Cedar Junction	673	0	0.0	0
MCI-Concord	730	0	0.0	0
MCI-Framingham	294	3	1.0	0
O.C.C.C.	503	1	0.2	0
MCI-Norfolk	1215	5	0.4	0
S.E.C.C.	673	3	0.4	0
NCCI-Gardner	694	1	0.1	0
Bay State C.C.	141	18	12.8	0
Medfield Prison Project	17	5	29.4	0
N.C.C.	172	8	4.7	0
MCI-Plymouth	102	8	7.8	0
MCI-Warwick	68	2	2.9	0
Longwood	120	4	3.3	0
Hodder House	41	1	2.4	0
Boston State	101	12	11.9	0
MCI-Lancaster	169	21	12.4	0
MCI-Shirley	354	15	4.2	0
Norfolk Pre-Release	49	8	16.3	0
South Middlesex Pre-Release	105	4	3.8	0
Park Drive Pre-Release	49	9	18.4	0
MHHI	104	26	25.0	0
Hillside Pre-Release	40	25	62.5	0
Griffin House	3	0	0.0	0
Charlotte House	17	10	58.8	0
Drug Rehab	4	0	0.0	0
TOTAL	**6438**	**189**	**2.9**	**0**

FURLOUGH ESCAPES AT LARGE
AS OF
APRIL 30, 1988

INSTITUTION	ESCAPES AT LARGE
MCI-Norfolk	6
S.E.C.C.	1
Northeastern Correctional Center	1
MCI-Plymouth	1
MCI-Warwick	1
MCI-Shirley	1
Coolidge House	1
S. Middlesex Pre-Release	1
Monroe	1
TOTAL	**14**

WORK RELEASE MONTHLY PROGRAM MOVEMENT

	Hodder House	MCI Plymouth	MCI Warwick	MCI Shirley	MCI Lancaster	Boston Pre-Rel	South Middlesex Pre-Rel	Park Drive Pre-Rel	Norfolk Pre-Rel	Long-Wood T.C.
Number of Work Release on 3/31/88:	17	16	19	81	72	90	86	43	47	5
ADMISSIONS	4	4	10	23	14	43	30	5	9	4
TERMINATIONS										
Paroled or Discharged	5	2	2	6	11	2	6	2	3	2
Fired by Employer	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	0
Disciplinary	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Transferred to Pre-Release	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	1	1	0
Transferred to MCI	0	1	3	1	2	8	3	0	3	1
Quit Job Voluntarily	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	3	0
Job Change	0	1	0	9	0	4	0	0	0	0
Laid Off	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	1	0	0
Escaped	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Other	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
TOTAL TERMINATIONS	6	4	9	16	14	30	20	7	12	4
No. of Placements on 4/30/88:	15	16	20	88	72	103	96	41	44	5
No. of Individuals:	15	16	19	81	72	92	94	40	44	5

Total Jobs: 500
Total Individuals: 478

EDUCATION RELEASE MONTHLY PROGRAM MOVEMENT

	Hodder House	MCI Plymouth	MCI Warwick	MCI Shirley	MCI Lancaster	Boston Pre-Rel	South Middlesex Pre-Rel	Park Drive Pre-Rel	Norfolk Pre-Rel	Long-Wood T.C.
Number of Education Release on 3/31/88:	2	0	0	1	1	28	10	17	0	1
ADMISSIONS	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
TERMINATIONS										
Paroled or Discharged	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Successful Completion	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Removed for Disciplinary Reasons	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transferred	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Voluntary Withdrawal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL TERMINATIONS	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	2	0	0
Number of Placements on 4/30/88:	2	0	0	1	0	29	7	16	0	1
Number of Individuals:	2	0	0	1	0	23	6	14	0	1

Total Placements: 56
Total Individuals: 47

STATE HOSPITAL TRAINING PROGRAM
APRIL, 1988

	NUMBER IN PROGRAM
N.C.C.	
Fernald	5
M.M.H.C.	3
Metropolitan State Hospital	0
MCI-Warwick	
Templeton Program	13
MCI-Plymouth	
Lakeville Hospital	6
Medfield	
Medfield State Hospital	21
MCI-Framingham	
Westboro State Hospital	8
TOTAL	**56**

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION
MANPOWER OFFICE
JOB PLACEMENT

PAROLE	PROBATION	WORK RELEASE	TOTAL
16	14	14	44

Bridgewater State Hospital:
Monthly Utilization Report for Seclusion & Restraint,
April 1988

Table 1: Total Hours of Seclusion & Restraint, Ratios of Total Hours to Average Daily Census

Average Census (ADC)	Total Hours[1] of Seclusion	Total Hours of Restraint	Total Hours of Seclusion & Restraint	Total Hours[2] of Seclusion/ADC	Total Hours[2] of Restraint/ADC	Total Hours[2] of Seclusion & Restraint/ADC
438	7131.7	792.0	7923.7	16.28	1.81	18.09

Table 2: Number of Patients Secluded by Total Seclusion Time Categories

0-1 Hour	1.25-2 Hours	2.25-6 Hours	6.25-12 Hours	12.25-24 Hours	24.25-48 Hours	48.25-96 Hours	96.25-144 Hours	144.25-192 Hours	192+ Hours	Total Number[3] of Seclusions
5	13	38	23	108	51	20	2	3	3	266

Table 3: Number of Patients Restrained by Total Restraint Time Categories

0-1 Hour	1.25-2 Hours	2.25-6 Hours	6.25-12 Hours	12.25-24 Hours	24.25-48 Hours	48.25-96 Hours	96+ Hours	Total Number[3] of Restraints
0	2	4	3	22	4	3	0	38

1. Total hours does not include time spent in seclusion and/or restraint by 4 special needs patients who reside on the Admissions and Medical Units.

2. Data represents the calendar month (April 1-30). To standardize these figures for a 1 month period, multiply by 1.01.

3. Figures constitute numbers of patients discharged from seclusion or restraint during the 4 week period.

MASS. HS70.4: 988/5

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL PROGRAMS

May 1988

GOVERNMENT DOCUMENTS
COLLECTION
1988
University of Massachusetts
Depository Copy

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Michael V. Fair
Commissioner

Publication #: 12,334-12 issues

Approved By: State Purchasing Agent

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TITLE	PAGE NUMBER
I. Massachusetts Correctional Institutions, Lower Security Institutions and Contract Pre-Release Centers	
Department Population	1
Maximum and Medium Security	2
Releases From Secure Facilities	5
Lower Security Institutions	6
Contract Pre-Release	11
Lifers in the Department of Correction	14
II. Furlough Program	
Number of Furloughs Since the Inception of the Program	15
Monthly Number of Furloughs and Escapes	17
Monthly Number of Individuals Furloughed	19
Number of Furlough Escapes Remaining at Large	21
III. Work and Education Release Programs	
Work Release Program	22
Education/Vocation Release Program	23
State Hospital Training Program	24
Office of Manpower Development Job Placements	24
IV. Bridgewater State Hospital	
Monthly Utilization Report for Seclusion and Restraint	25

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT HIGHLIGHTS

May 1988

This report presents basic statistical information on admissions to and releases from the Department of Correction as well as participation in some inmate programs (furloughs, state hospital and work release). The statistics in this report represent transactions that occurred from the last Sunday of the preceding month to the last Saturday of the present month. Therefore the May figures cover the period from May 1, 1988 to May 28, 1988.

Population

During May the DOC population decreased by 30 offenders from 6752 to 6722 (excluding those at Bridgewater, county facilities, federal prisons and prisons in other states). During the past year the DOC population increased by 620 offenders from 6102 in May, 1987 to 6722 in May, 1988. This represents an increase of 10%.

Admissions

During May there were 243 offenders committed to the DOC from courts including 113 to Cedar Junction, 55 to Concord and 75 to Framingham. To date there have been 1300 court commitments to the DOC during 1988, including 585 to Cedar Junction, 297 to Concord and 418 to Framingham. This represents an increase of less 1% over the number of court commitments during the same period in 1987 (N = 1297). For Cedar Junction this represents a decrease of less than 1% over 1987 (N = 587); for Concord this represents a decrease of 5% over 1987 (N = 313); and for Framingham this represents an increase of 5% over 1987 (N = 397).

During May there were 75 offenders returned to the DOC as parole violators. To date there were 451 parole violators returned to the DOC during 1988. This represents an

increase of 28% over the number of parole violators returned during the same period in 1987 (N = 351).

Releases

During May, 162 offenders were paroled to the street, 112 were discharged, and 11 were released at expiration of sentence. To date there have been 723 offenders paroled to the street during 1988, 515 offenders discharged during 1988, and 132 offenders released at expiration of sentence during 1988. This represents an increase of 6% over the number of offenders paroled to the street during the same period in 1987 (N = 684), an increase of 17% over the number of offenders discharged in 1987 (N = 439), and an increase of 4% over the number of offenders released at expiration of sentence during the same period in 1987 (N = 127).

There were 101 males released to the street from secure DOC facilities in May. Of those, 47 (46%) were parole violators, 34 (34%) were first releases that had been in a lower security facility during their term of incarceration, and 20 (20%) were first releases that had not been in a lower security institution during their incarceration.

Escapes

During May, 11 offenders were declared on escape, and 11 offenders were returned to custody from escape status. The number of escapes decreased by 20 compared to May, 1987 (N = 31), and the number of returns from escape decreased by 19 compared to May, 1987 (N = 30).

Lower Security Statistics

During May, 167 offenders were transferred from higher security facilities to lower security facilities. In addition, 69 were returned from lower security facilities to secure institutions. A comparison with the May, 1987 figures shows that transfers

from higher security to lower have decreased by 38% (N = 271) and returns to higher security from lower have decreased by 35% (N = 106).

Lifers

At the end of May, there were 808 lifers in the DOC including Bridgewater. There were 338 for the offense of murder-1 (42%), 405 for murder-2 (50%), 20 for accessory to murder, armed robbery, unarmed robbery, armed assault or armed burglary (2%) and 45 for sex offenses (6%).

Furlough Statistics

During May, a total of 226 furloughs were granted to 148 offenders, for an average of 1.5 furloughs per offender furloughed. These figures are lower than those for May, 1987 (692 furloughs granted to 443 offenders).

During the month, furloughs were granted to 0.2% of the maximum/medium population, 6.0% of the lower security population, and 28.6% of the contract pre-release population. Overall, furloughs were granted to 2.3 percent of the total population.
There were zero offenders declared on escape during May. At the end of the month there were 13 offenders on furlough escape status. This figure represents all outstanding escapes since the inception of the furlough program in November, 1972.

Work/Education Release

At the end of May, there were 477 offenders in work release programs working at 496 different jobs. These figures are lower than those for May, 1987 (523 offenders working at 547 jobs).

At the end of May, there were 30 offenders in education release programs - a figure that is lower than the corresponding figure for May, 1987 (N = 41).

DEPARTMENT POPULATION
AS OF MAY 31, 1988

DOC Facilities

Maximum Security	830
Medium Security	4142
Minimum Security	408
Minimum/Pre-Release Security*	877
Pre-Release Security	310
Contract Pre-Release	155
TOTAL	**6722**

Other Facilities

MCI-Bridgewater State Hospital	425
SDP Treatment Center at Bridgewater	277
Addiction Center at Bridgewater	396
Houses of Correction	246
Federal Prisons	27
Other States	45
TOTAL	1416
GRAND TOTAL	**8138**

* Includes Longwood T.C.

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT FOR MAXIMUM AND MEDIUM SECURITY

(1) MCI-Cedar Junction
Box 100
South Walpole, MA 02081 - Superintendent: Michael Maloney

(2) MCI-Concord
Box 00
West Concord, MA 01742 - Superintendent: Norman Carver

(3) MCI-Framingham
Box 99
Framingham, MA 01782 - Superintendent: Barbara Young

(4) Old Colony Correctional Center
One Administration Road
Bridgewater, MA 02324 - Superintendent: Joseph Ponte

(5) MCI-Norfolk
Box 43
Norfolk, MA 02052 - Superintendent: Norman Butler

(6) S.E.C.C.
10 Administration Road
Bridgewater, MA 02324 - Superintendent: Ron Amaral

(7) NCCI-Gardner
Box 466
Gardner, MA 01440 - Superintendent: James Bender

(8) Corrections Unit Lemuel Shattuck Hospital
170 Morton Street
Jamaica Plain, MA 02130 - Superintendent: William Cameron

(9) Bridgewater State Hospital
10 Administration Road
Bridgewater, MA 02324 - Superintendent: Gerard Boyle

Admissions to Maximum and Medium Security Institutions

Type of Admission	MCI Cedar Junction	MCI Concord	MCI Framing-ham	OCCC	MCI Norfolk	SECC	NCCI Gardner	Lemuel Shattuck	TOTAL
No. in Residence on 5/01/88:	673	730	294	503	1215	673	694	8	4790
Court Commitment	113	55	75	0	0	0	0	0	243
Parole Violator	0	74	1	0	0	0	0	0	75
Other	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Transfer From:									
MCI-Cedar Junction	0	101	0	11	26	4	17	3	162
MCI-Concord	5	0	0	33	50	68	67	5	228
MCI-Framingham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6
O.C.C.C.	10	0	0	0	7	3	7	5	32
MCI-Norfolk	20	5	0	5	0	6	6	4	46
S.E.C.C.	12	9	0	6	3	0	2	1	33
NCCI-Gardner	9	1	0	7	6	1	0	2	26
Longwood T.C.	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	4
Norfolk PRC	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	3
N.C.C.	0	6	0	0	1	0	0	2	9
MCI-Shirley	0	8	0	0	1	0	1	1	11
MCI-Lancaster	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	5
MCI-Plymouth	0	3	0	1	1	0	0	1	6
Hodder House	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Bay State C.C.	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	4
MCI-Warwick	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
Boston State PRC	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
S. Middlesex PRC	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Park Drive PRC	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Coolidge II	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Hillside PRC	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Brooke House	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	6
McGrath House	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
T.H.P.	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Lemuel Shattuck	3	5	5	4	4	1	2	0	24
Other Admissions:									
Bridgewater S.H.	5	2	0	0	2	3	0	0	12
Bridgewater T.C.	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
Out of State	4	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	12
County Facility	3	11	0	0	2	1	2	0	19
Court Appearance	6	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	8
Return from Escape	0	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	11
Hospital	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	1	5
TOTAL	**190**	**336**	**90**	**69**	**109**	**87**	**106**	**36**	**1023**

Releases From Maximum and Medium Security Institutions

Type of Release	MCI Cedar Junction	MCI Concord	MCI Framing-ham	OCCC	MCI Norfolk	SECC	NCCI Gardner	Lemuel Shattuck	TOTAL
Parole to Street	3	10	22	7	17	16	14	0	89
Parole to Custody	1	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	5
Discharge to Street	6	3	33	5	9	8	4	0	68
Discharge to Custody	0	0	3	1	2	1	2	0	9
Expiration of Sentence	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	11
Court	0	1	2	0	3	1	0	0	7
Transferred To:									
MCI-Cedar Junction	0	5	0	10	20	12	9	3	59
MCI-Concord	101	0	0	0	5	9	1	5	121
MCI-Framingham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5
MCI-Norfolk	26	50	0	7	0	3	6	4	96
S.E.C.C.	4	68	0	3	6	0	1	1	83
NCCI-Gardner	17	67	0	7	6	2	0	2	101
O.C.C.C.	11	33	0	0	5	6	7	4	66
Longwood T.C.	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	3
Bay State C.C.	0	3	0	2	4	1	0	1	11
Medfield	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
N.C.C.	0	11	0	2	5	1	4	1	24
MCI-Plymouth	0	4	0	2	3	9	1	1	20
Park Drive PRC	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	4
MCI-Warwick	0	4	0	2	0	0	3	1	10
Hodder House	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
MCI-Shirley	0	16	0	5	6	3	18	1	49
MCI-Lancaster	0	5	8	3	0	1	5	0	22
Boston State PRC	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	1	6
Norfolk PRC	0	3	0	0	1	1	0	1	6
South Middlesex PRC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Brooke House	1	2	0	0	2	2	0	1	8
Coolidge II	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Hillside PRC	0	1	6	0	0	1	0	0	8
T.H.P.	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
Lemuel Shattuck	3	5	6	5	4	1	2	0	26
Other Releases:									
Bridgewater S.H.	5	0	0	0	3	2	2	0	12
Bridgewater T.C.	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Hospital	0	1	5	1	1	0	1	0	9
Out of State	6	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	9
County Facility	1	18	1	4	6	6	25	0	61
Court Appearance	1	2	0	0	1	1	2	0	7
Died	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	3
TOTAL	**189**	**320**	**101**	**68**	**115**	**92**	**109**	**33**	**1027**
No. Remaining on 5/28/88	**674**	**746**	**283**	**504**	**1209**	**668**	**691**	**11**	**4786**

Selected Characteristics of Males
Released to the Street from
Secure DOC Facilities,
May 1988

	MCI Cedar Junction	OCCC	MCI Concord	MCI Norfolk	SECC	NCCI Gardner	Lemuel Shattuck	Total
Parole Violators	5	6	11	8	10	7	0	47
First Releases								
Prior Lower	1	4	2	9	9	9	0	34
No Prior Lower								
Cedar Junction Sentence								
Split	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3
Other	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	6
Concord Sentence								
Split	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	3
Other	0	1	0	4	2	1	0	8
TOTAL	**9**	**12**	**13**	**26**	**24**	**17**	**0**	**101**

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT FOR LOWER SECURITY INSTITUTIONS

(1) Bay State Correctional Center
P.O. Box 43
Norfolk, MA 02056 - Superintendent: George Grigas

(2) Medfield Prison Project
Box 303
Medfield, MA 02052 - Superintendent: Alicia Ryan

(3) Northeastern Correctional Center (N.C.C.)
Box 1069
West Concord, MA 01742 - Superintendent: Paul Raikey

(4) MCI-Plymouth
Box 207
South Carver, MA 02566 - Superintendent: John Tucker

(5) MCI-Warwick
Box 02
Orange, MA 01378 - Superintendent: Jon Cooke

(6) Longwood Treatment Center
Box 1706
Jamaica Plain, MA 02130 - Superintendent David MacDonald

(7) Boston Pre-Release Center
Boston State Hospital
Box 678
Dorchester, MA 02124 - Superintendent: Abu Hanif Abdal Khallaq

(8) MCI-Shirley
Box 776
Shirley, MA 01464 - Superintendent: Richard Grelotti

(9) MCI-Lancaster
C/O Lancaster School for Girls
Box 123
Lancaster, MA 01523 - Superintendent: Paul Dickhaut

(10) Norfolk Pre-Release Center
Box 22
South Walpole, MA 02081 - Superintendent: Judi Cyr

(11) South Middlesex Pre-Release
Box 850
Framingham, MA 01701 - Superintendent: Ernest Vandergriff

(12) Park Drive Pre-Release Center
107 Park Drive
Boston, MA 02215 - Superintendent: Timothy App

Admissions to Lower Security Institutions

Type of Admission	MCI Plymouth	MCI Warwick	Bay State	Longwood T.C.	N.C.C.	Medfield	Hodder House	TOTAL
No. in Residence on 5/1/88:	102	68	141	120	172	17	41	661
Transferred From:								
MCI-Framingham	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	3
MCI-Concord	4	4	3	0	11	1	0	23
MCI-Norfolk	3	0	4	0	5	0	0	12
S.E.C.C.	9	0	1	0	1	0	0	11
NCCI-Gardner	1	3	0	0	4	0	0	8
O.C.C.C.	2	2	2	0	2	0	0	8
Lemuel Shattuck	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	5
Other Admissions:								
County Facility	1	2	0	42	0	0	0	45
TOTAL	**21**	**12**	**11**	**45**	**24**	**1**	**1**	**115**

Admissions to Lower Security Institutions
(Cont.)

Type of Admission	MCI Shirley	Boston PRC	S. Middlesex PRC	Park Drive PRC	MCI Lancaster	Norfolk PRC	TOTAL
No. in Residence on 5/1/88:	354	101	105	49	169	49	827
Transferred From:							
MCI-Framingham	0	0	0	0	8	0	8
MCI-Concord	16	1	1	1	5	3	27
S.E.C.C.	3	4	0	1	1	1	10
NCCI-Gardner	18	0	0	0	5	0	23
MCI-Norfolk	6	0	0	1	0	1	8
O.C.C.C.	5	0	0	1	3	0	9
MCI-Plymouth	0	2	2	2	0	0	6
N.C.C.	0	8	1	1	0	0	10
Bay State C.C.	0	1	0	2	0	4	7
MCI-Warwick	0	0	1	1	0	0	2
MCI-Shirley	0	4	5	2	1	1	13
MCI-Lancaster	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Brooke House	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
T.H.P.	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Lemuel Shattuck	1	1	0	0	0	1	3
TOTAL	49	23	11	12	23	11	129

Releases From Lower Security Institutions

Type of Release	MCI Plymouth	MCI Warwick	Bay State	Longwood T.C.	N.C.C.	Medfield	Hodder House	TOTAL
Parole to Street	3	4	1	10	0	0	0	18
Discharge to Street	1	2	0	23	0	0	0	26
Court	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3
Transferred To:								
MCI-Concord	3	2	1	0	6	0	0	12
MCI-Norfolk	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	3
MCI Framingham	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	4
O.C.C.C.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Boston State PRC	2	0	1	0	8	0	0	11
Park Drive PRC	2	1	2	0	1	0	0	6
Norfolk PRC	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	4
S. Middlesex PRC	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	4
Brooke House	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	3
McGrath House	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
Hillside PRC	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	4
Lemuel Shattuck	1	1	2	1	2	0	0	7
Other Releases:								
County Facility	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	5
Other	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
TOTAL	20	12	13	44	23	1	1	114
No. Remaining on 5/28/88:	103	68	139	121	173	17	41	662

Releases From Lower Security Institutions (Cont.)

Type of Release	MCI Shirley	Boston PRC	S. Middlesex PRC	Park Drive PRC	MCI Lancaster	Norfolk PRC	TOTAL
Parole to Street	11	7	6	6	5	6	41
Discharge to Street	10	1	0	0	3	1	15
Court	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Transferred To:							
MCI-Norfolk	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
MCI-Concord	8	9	3	2	4	1	27
MCI-Framingham	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
NCCI-Gardner	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
S. Middlesex PRC	5	0	0	0	1	0	6
MCI-Lancaster	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Norfolk PRC	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Park Drive PRC	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Boston State PRC	4	0	0	0	0	0	4
Hillside PRC	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Brooke House	4	0	1	0	1	0	6
McGrath House	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
T.H.P.	4	1	1	3	0	0	9
Charlotte House	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Lemuel Shattuck	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
Other Releases:							
County Facility	5	0	0	0	0	0	5
Escape	2	2	0	0	0	0	4
TOTAL	**60**	**23**	**11**	**11**	**18**	**10**	**133**
No. Remaining on 5/28/88:	**343**	**101**	**105**	**50**	**174**	**50**	**823**

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT FOR CONTRACT PRE-RELEASE

(1) Brooke House
79 Chandler Street
Boston, MA 02118 - Director: Sharon Jones

(2) Coolidge House II
307 Huntington Ave.
Boston, MA 02117 - Director: Eric Lifton

(3) McGrath House
577 Massachusetts Avenue
Boston, MA 02117 - Director: Gene Dalton

(4) Temporary Housing Program
79 Chandler Street
Boston, MA 02118 - Director: Andrew McDonald

(5) Hillside Pre-Release Center
1542 Columbus Avenue
Roxbury, MA 02119 - Director: Loretta Parks

(6) Charlotte House
32 Charlotte Street
Dorchester, MA 02124 - Director: Harriet Hirsch

WOMEN'S SUBSTANCE ABUSE TREATMENT PROGRAMS (WSATP)

(7) Griffin House
15 Northampton Street
Worcester, MA 01605 - Director: Joan Iovieno

(8) Faith House
142 Burncoat Street
Worcester, MA 01606 - Director: Janet Denman

DRUG HOUSES

(9) Spectrum House
Oak Street
Box 562
Westborough, MA 01581 - Director: Robert Galea

(10) Meridian House
408 Meridian Street
East Boston, MA 02128 - Director: Cheryl Kosilek

Admissions to Contract Pre-Release Facilities

Type of Admission	Drug House	WSATP	McGrath House	Coolidge II	T.H.P.	Brooke House	Charlotte House	Hillside P.R.C.	TOTAL
No. in Residence on 5/1/88:	4	3	18	16	29	41	17	40	168
Transferred From:									
MCI-Walpole	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
MCI-Norfolk	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
NCCI-Gardner	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
MCI-Concord	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	1	5
MCI-Framingham	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
S.E.C.C.	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	3
MCI-Lancaster	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	4
Bay State C.C.	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
N.C.C.	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	3
MCI-Plymouth	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	4
MCI-Shirley	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	8
Boston State PRC	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	3
S. Middlesex PRC	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2
Medfield Prison Project	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Park Drive PRC	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3
Brooke House	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Lemuel Shattuck	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
TOTAL	**0**	**7**	**5**	**1**	**11**	**17**	**2**	**6**	**49**

Releases From Contract Pre-Release Facilities

Type of Release	Drug House	WSATP	McGrath House	Coolidge II	T.H.P.	Brooke House	Charlotte House	Hillside P.R.C.	TOTAL
Parole to Street	0	0	4	0	3	4	2	1	14
Discharge to Street	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	3
Court	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Transferred To:									
MCI-Concord	0	0	1	1	7	5	0	3	17
MCI-Norfolk	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Boston State PRC	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2
McGrath House	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Other Releases:									
Escape	0	2	1	0	2	1	0	1	7
TOTAL	**0**	**2**	**6**	**1**	**14**	**16**	**2**	**5**	**46**
No. Remaining on 5/28/88:	**4**	**8**	**17**	**16**	**26**	**42**	**17**	**41**	**171**

LIFERS IN THE DOC
AS OF
May 30, 1988

INSTITUTION

MCI-Cedar Junction	150
MCI-Concord	29
MCI-Framingham	9
MCI-Norfolk	239
SECC	44
NCCI-Gardner	39
O.C.C.C.	69
Bay State CC	18
N.C.C.	12
Medfield	4
MCI-Plymouth	1
MCI-Warwick	1
MCI-Shirley	26
MCI-Lancaster	29
Hodder House	1
Boston State PRC	8
S. Middlesex PRC	6
Park Drive PRC	6
Norfolk PRC	8
Hillside PRC	4
T.H.P.	2
Bridgewater State Hospital and Treatment Center	52
Lemuel Shattuck	1
TOTAL	**808**

OFFENSE

Murder - 1	338
Murder - 2	405
Accessory to Murder	1
Armed Robbery	14
Unarmed Robbery	1
Armed Assault	1
Armed Burglary	3
Rape	20
Aggravated Rape	10
Assault w.i. Rape	3
Rape of Female less than 16	4
Rape of Child	8
TOTAL	**808**

NUMBER OF FURLOUGHS AND ESCAPES SINCE THE INCEPTION OF THE PROGRAM (Nov. 1972)
BY SECURITY LEVEL

MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL SECURITY LEVELS	NUMBER OF FURLOUGHS GRANTED	TOTAL NUMBER OF RESIDENTS DECLARED ESCAPE	OVERALL FURLOUGH ESCAPE RATE	NUMBER DECLARED ESCAPE BUT RETURNED VOLUNTARILY WITHIN 24 HOURS	NUMBER DECLARED ESCAPE BUT DID NOT RETURN VOLUNTARILY WITHIN 24 HOURS	FURLOUGH ESCAPE RATE (EXCLUDING VOLUNTARY RETURNS WITHIN 24 HOURS)
Maximum/Medium Security	21,516	323	1.5	64	259	1.2
Lower Security	74,736	267	0.4	118	149	0.2
Private Pre-Release	26,776	57	0.2	37	20	0.1
TOTAL	**123,028**	**647**	**0.5**	**219**	**428**	**0.4**

NUMBER OF FURLOUGHS AND ESCAPES SINCE THE INCEPTION OF THE PROGRAM (Nov. 1972)
BY SPECIFIC INSTITUTION

MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL SECURITY LEVELS	NUMBER OF FURLOUGHS GRANTED	TOTAL NUMBER OF RESIDENTS DECLARED ESCAPE	OVERALL FURLOUGH ESCAPE RATE	NUMBER DECLARED ESCAPE BUT RETURNED VOLUNTARILY WITHIN 24 HOURS	NUMBER DECLARED ESCAPE BUT DID NOT RETURN VOLUNTARILY WITHIN 24 HOURS	FURLOUGH ESCAPE RATE (EXCLUDING VOLUNTARY RETURNS WITHIN 24 HOURS)
MCI-Cedar Junction	1691	22	1.3	1	21	1.2
MCI-Concord	4265	124	2.9	38	86	2.0
MCI-Framingham	5740	48	0.8	18	30	0.5
O.C.C.C.	11	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
MCI-Norfolk	7329	95	1.3	4	91	1.2
S.E.C.C.	2268	34	1.5	3	31	1.4
NCCI-Gardner	206	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Bay State C.C.	8667	15	0.2	3	12	0.1
Medfield Prison Project	2716	6	0.2	2	4	0.1
N.C.C.	5390	20	0.4	8	12	0.2
MCI-Plymouth	6092	33	0.5	11	22	0.4
MCI-Warwick	3350	31	0.9	11	20	0.6
Longwood	503	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Hodder House	178	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Boston State	16836	35	0.2	22	13	0.1
MCI-Lancaster	6345	14	0.2	7	7	0.1
MCI-Shirley	10338	58	0.6	28	30	0.3
Norfolk Pre-Release	3760	2	0.1	2	0	0.0
South Middlesex Pre-Release	4518	14	0.3	8	6	0.1
Park Drive Pre-Release	4278	4	0.1	2	2	0.0
Brooke House	5464	6	0.1	3	3	0.1
T.H.P.	2909	10	0.3	6	4	0.1
Coolidge House II	2297	9	0.4	4	5	0.2
McGrath House	4024	6	0.2	4	2	0.1
Hillside Pre-Release	3276	11	0.3	8	3	0.1
Drug Rehab	172	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
WSATP	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Charlotte House	1505	4	0.3	4	0	0.0
Closed Facilities	8900	46	0.5	22	24	0.3
TOTAL	123,028	647	0.5	219	428	0.4

MONTHLY NUMBER OF FURLOUGHS AND ESCAPES FROM
May 1, 1988 TO May 28, 1988
BY SECURITY LEVEL

MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL SECURITY LEVELS	NUMBER OF FURLOUGHS GRANTED	TOTAL NUMBER OF RESIDENTS DECLARED ESCAPE	OVERALL FURLOUGH ESCAPE RATE	NUMBER DECLARED ESCAPE BUT RETURNED VOLUNTARILY WITHIN 24 HOURS	NUMBER DECLARED ESCAPE BUT DID NOT RETURN VOLUNTARILY WITHIN 24 HOURS	FURLOUGH ESCAPE RATE (EXCLUDING VOLUNTARY RETURNS WITHIN 24 HOURS)
Maximum/Medium*	15	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Lower Security	114	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Private Pre-Release	97	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL**	226	**0**	**0.0**	**0**	**0**	**0.0**

* Furloughs from maximum or medium security institutions are emergency or escorted.

** Furlough information for some facilities are incomplete due to late submission of furlough rosters.

MONTHLY NUMBER OF FURLOUGHS AND ESCAPES FROM
May 1, 1988 TO May 28, 1988
BY SPECIFIC INSTITUTION

MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL SECURITY LEVELS	NUMBER OF FURLOUGHS GRANTED	TOTAL NUMBER OF RESIDENTS DECLARED ESCAPE	OVERALL FURLOUGH ESCAPE RATE	NUMBER DECLARED ESCAPE BUT RETURNED VOLUNTARILY WITHIN 24 HOURS	NUMBER DECLARED ESCAPE BUT DID NOT RETURN VOLUNTARILY WITHIN 24 HOURS	FURLOUGH ESCAPE RATE (EXCLUDING VOLUNTARY RETURNS WITHIN 24 HOURS)
MCI-Cedar Junction	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
MCI-Concord	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
MCI-Framingham	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
O.C.C.C.	2	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
MCI-Norfolk	3	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
S.E.C.C.	7	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
NCCI-Gardner	3	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Bay State C.C.	19	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Medfield Prison Project	5	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
N.C.C.	6	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
MCI-Plymouth	5	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
MCI-Warwick	2	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Longwood	6	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Hodder House	3	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Boston State	16	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
MCI-Lancaster	18	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
MCI-Shirley	18	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Norfolk Pre-Release	9	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
South Middlesex Pre-Release	5	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Park Drive Pre-Release	2	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Brooke House	34	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
T.H.P.	5	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Coolidge II	2	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
McGrath House	6	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Hillside Pre-Release	38	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Faith House	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Griffin House	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Charlotte House	12	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL	226	0	0.0	0	0	0.0

THE MONTHLY NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS FURLOUGHED BY SECURITY LEVEL

MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS SECURITY LEVELS	NUMBER IN RESIDENCE ON MAY 28, 1988	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS FURLOUGHED DURING MAY	PROPORTION OF POPULATION FURLOUGHED DURING MAY	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS DECLARED ESCAPE DURING MAY
Maximum/Medium*	4775	10	0.2	0
Lower Security	1485	89	6.0	0
Private Pre-Release	171	49	28.6	0
TOTAL	**6431**	**148**	**2.3**	**0**

* Furloughs from maximum or medium security institutions are emergency or escorted.

THE MONTHLY NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS FURLOUGHED BY SPECIFIC INSTITUTION

MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS SECURITY LEVELS	NUMBER IN RESIDENCE ON MAY 28, 1988	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS FURLOUGHED DURING MAY	PROPORTION OF POPULATION FURLOUGHED DURING MAY	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS DECLARED ESCAPE DURING MAY
MCI-Cedar Junction	674	0	0.0	0
MCI-Concord	746	0	0.0	0
MCI-Framingham	283	0	0.0	0
O.C.C.C.	504	1	0.2	0
MCI-Norfolk	1209	2	0.2	0
S.E.C.C.	668	4	0.6	0
NCCI-Gardner	691	3	0.4	0
Bay State C.C.	139	13	9.4	0
Medfield Prison Project	17	4	23.5	0
N.C.C.	173	6	3.5	0
MCI-Plymouth	103	3	2.9	0
MCI-Warwick	68	2	2.9	0
Longwood	121	6	5.0	0
Hodder House	41	3	7.3	0
Boston State	101	14	13.9	0
MCI-Lancaster	174	13	7.5	0
MCI-Shirley	343	10	2.9	0
Norfolk Pre-Release	50	8	16.0	0
South Middlesex Pre-Release	105	5	4.8	0
Park Drive Pre-Release	50	2	4.0	0
MHHI	101	21	20.8	0
Hillside Pre-Release	41	21	51.2	0
WSATP	8	0	0.0	0
Charlotte House	17	7	41.2	0
Drug Rehab	4	0	0.0	0
TOTAL	**6431**	**148**	**2.3**	**0**

FURLOUGH ESCAPES AT LARGE
AS OF
MAY 28, 1988

INSTITUTION	ESCAPES AT LARGE
MCI-Norfolk	6
S.E.C.C.	1
Northeastern Correctional Center	1
MCI-Plymouth	1
MCI-Warwick	1
Coolidge House	1
S. Middlesex Pre-Release	1
Monroe	1
TOTAL	13

WORK RELEASE MONTHLY PROGRAM MOVEMENT

	Hodder House	MCI Plymouth	MCI Warwick	MCI Shirley	MCI Lancaster	Boston Pre-Rel	South Middlesex Pre-Rel	Park Drive Pre-Rel	Norfolk Pre-Rel	Long-Wood T.C.
Number of Work Release on 4/30/88:	15	16	20	87	72	103	96	41	44	5
ADMISSIONS	4	8	9	13	12	29	18	10	10	5
TERMINATIONS										
Paroled or Discharged	2	1	2	11	4	9	6	6	6	1
Fired by Employer	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0
Disciplinary	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transferred to Pre-Release	0	0	0	3	1	2	2	3	0	0
Transferred to MCI	0	0	0	1	3	6	3	2	1	1
Quit Job Voluntarily	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	2	1	0
Job Change	0	2	1	6	0	2	0	0	1	0
Laid Off	0	0	0	3	0	5	2	0	1	0
Escaped	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Other	0	0	5	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
TOTAL TERMINATIONS	2	3	8	25	8	34	15	13	11	2
No. of Placements on 5/31/88:	17	21	21	75	76	98	99	38	43	8
No. of Individuals:	17	21	20	70	76	89	97	38	41	8

Total Jobs: 496
Total Individuals: 477

EDUCATION RELEASE MONTHLY PROGRAM MOVEMENT

	Hodder House	MCI Plymouth	MCI Warwick	MCI Shirley	MCI Lancaster	Boston Pre-Rel	South Middlesex Pre-Rel	Park Drive Pre-Rel	Norfolk Pre-Rel	Long-Wood T.C.
Number of Education Release on 4/30/88:	2	0	0	1	0	29	7	16	0	1
ADMISSIONS	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
TERMINATIONS										
Paroled or Discharged	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0
Successful Completion	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	0	0
Removed for Disciplinary Reasons	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Transferred	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	0
Voluntary Withdrawal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL TERMINATIONS	2	0	0	0	0	5	4	11	0	0
Number of Placements on 5/31/88:	0	0	0	1	0	25	4	5	0	1
Number of Individuals:	0	0	0	1	0	19	4	5	0	1

Total Placements: 36
Total Individuals: 30

STATE HOSPITAL TRAINING PROGRAM
May, 1988

	NUMBER IN PROGRAM
N.C.C.	
Fernald	5
M.M.H.C.	3
Metropolitan State Hospital	0
MCI-Warwick	
Templeton Program	14
MCI-Plymouth	
Lakeville Hospital	5
Medfield	
Medfield State Hospital	18
MCI-Framingham	
Westboro State Hospital	7
TOTAL	52

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION
MANPOWER OFFICE
JOB PLACEMENT

PAROLE	PROBATION	WORK RELEASE	TOTAL
24	26	16	66

Bridgewater State Hospital:
Monthly Utilization Report for Seclusion & Restraint,
May 1988

Table 1: Total Hours of Seclusion & Restraint, Ratios of Total Hours to Average Daily Census

Average Census (ADC)	Total Hours[1] of Seclusion	Total Hours of Restraint	Total Hours of Seclusion & Restraint	Total Hours[2] of Seclusion/ADC	Total Hours[2] of Restraint/ADC	Total Hours[2] of Seclusion & Restraint/ADC
430	5181.0	809.5	5990.5	12.05	1.88	13.93

Table 2: Number of Patients Secluded by Total Seclusion Time Categories

0-1 Hour	1.25-2 Hours	2.25-6 Hours	6.25-12 Hours	12.25-24 Hours	24.25-48 Hours	48.25-96 Hours	96.25-144 Hours	144.25-192 Hours	192+ Hours	Total Number[3] of Seclusions
15	8	80	50	106	43	11	0	0	2	315

Table 3: Number of Patients Restrained by Total Restraint Time Categories

0-1 Hour	1.25-2 Hours	2.25-6 Hours	6.25-12 Hours	12.25-24 Hours	24.25-48 Hours	48.25-96 Hours	96+ Hours	Total Number[3] of Restraints
4	4	9	4	25	7	1	0	54

1. Total hours does not include time spent in seclusion and/or restraint by 4 special needs patients who reside on the Admissions and Medical Units.

2. Data represents the calendar month (May 1-31). To standardize these figures for a 1 month period, multiply by 0.98.

3. Figures constitute numbers of patients discharged from seclusion or restraint during the month.

MASS. HS70.4: 988/6

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL PROGRAMS

June 1988

GOVERNMENT DOCUMENTS COLLECTION
1988
University of Massachusetts Depository Copy

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Michael V. Fair
Commissioner

Publication #: 12,334-12 issues

Approved By: State Purchasing Agent

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TITLE	PAGE NUMBER
I. Massachusetts Correctional Institutions, Lower Security Institutions and Contract Pre-Release Centers	
Department Population	1
Maximum and Medium Security	2
Releases From Secure Facilities	5
Lower Security Institutions	6
Contract Pre-Release	11
Lifers in the Department of Correction	14
II. Furlough Program	
Number of Furloughs Since the Inception of the Program	15
Monthly Number of Furloughs and Escapes	17
Monthly Number of Individuals Furloughed	19
Number of Furlough Escapes Remaining at Large	21
III. Work and Education Release Programs	
Work Release Program	22
Education/Vocation Release Program	23
State Hospital Training Program	24
Office of Manpower Development Job Placements	24
IV. Bridgewater State Hospital	
Monthly Utilization Report for Seclusion and Restraint	25

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT HIGHLIGHTS

June 1988

This report presents basic statistical information on admissions to and releases from the Department of Correction as well as participation in some inmate programs (furloughs, state hospital and work release). The statistics in this report represent transactions that occurred from the last Sunday of the preceding month to the last Saturday of the present month. Therefore the June figures cover the period from May 29, 1988 to June 25, 1988.

Population

During June the DOC population increased by 45 offenders from 6722 to 6767 (excluding those at Bridgewater, county facilities, federal prisons and prisons in other states). During the past year the DOC population increased by 572 offenders from 6195 in June, 1987 to 6767 in June, 1988. This represents an increase of 9%.

Admissions

During June there were 209 offenders committed to the DOC from courts including 105 to Cedar Junction, 28 to Concord and 76 to Framingham. To date there have been 1509 court commitments to the DOC during 1988, including 690 to Cedar Junction, 325 to Concord and 494 to Framingham. This represents a decrease of 4% over the number of court commitments during the same period in 1987 (N = 1574). For Cedar Junction this represents a decrease of 2% over 1987 (N = 707); for Concord this represents a decrease of 16% over 1987 (N = 385); and for Framingham this represents an increase of 2% over 1987 (N = 482).

During June there were 97 offenders returned to the DOC as parole violators. To date there were 548 parole violators returned to the DOC during 1988. This represents an

increase of 25% over the number of parole violators returned during the same period in 1987 (N = 439).

Releases

During June, 150 offenders were paroled to the street, 91 were discharged, and 12 were released at expiration of sentence. To date there have been 873 offenders paroled to the street during 1988, 606 offenders discharged during 1988, and 144 offenders released at expiration of sentence during 1988. This represents an increase of 4% over the number of offenders paroled to the street during the same period in 1987 (N = 842), an increase of 17% over the number of offenders discharged in 1987 (N = 516), and a decrease of 3% over the number of offenders released at expiration of sentence during the same period in 1987 (N = 148).

There were 97 males released to the street from secure DOC facilities in June. Of those, 47 (48%) were parole violators, 27 (28%) were first releases that had been in a lower security facility during their term of incarceration, and 23 (24%) were first releases that had not been in a lower security institution during their incarceration.

Escapes

During June, 15 offenders were declared on escape, and 14 offenders were returned to custody from escape status. The number of escapes decreased by two compared to June, 1987 (N = 17), and the number of returns from escape decreased by 6 compared to June, 1987 (N = 20).

Lower Security Statistics

During June, 168 offenders were transferred from higher security facilities to lower security facilities. In addition, 68 were returned from lower security facilities to secure institutions. A comparison with the June, 1987 figures shows that transfers

from higher security to lower have decreased by 15% (N = 198) and returns to higher security from lower have decreased by 20% (N = 85).

Lifers

At the end of June, there were 809 lifers in the DOC including Bridgewater. There were 337 for the offense of murder-1 (42%), 406 for murder-2 (50%), 20 for accessory to murder, armed robbery, unarmed robbery, armed assault or armed burglary (2%) and 46 for sex offenses (6%).

Furlough Statistics

During June, a total of 278 furloughs were granted to 171 offenders, for an average of 1.6 furloughs per offender furloughed. These figures are lower than those for June, 1987 (446 furloughs granted to 314 offenders).

During the month, furloughs were granted to 0.3% of the maximum/medium population, 6.0% of the lower security population, and 41.0% of the contract pre-release population. Overall, furloughs were granted to 2.6 percent of the total population.
There were zero offenders declared on escape during June. At the end of the month there were 13 offenders on furlough escape status. This figure represents all outstanding escapes since the inception of the furlough program in November, 1972.

Work/Education Release

At the end of June, there were 478 offenders in work release programs working at 497 different jobs. These figures are similar to those for June, 1987 (477 offenders working at 504 jobs).

At the end of June, there were 27 offenders in education release programs - a figure that is lower than the corresponding figure for June, 1987 (N = 39).

DEPARTMENT POPULATION
AS OF JUNE 30, 1988

DOC Facilities

Maximum Security	814
Medium Security	4187
Minimum Security	427
Minimum/Pre-Release Security*	886
Pre-Release Security	311
Contract Pre-Release	142
TOTAL	**6767**

Other Facilities

MCI-Bridgewater State Hospital	410
SDP Treatment Center at Bridgewater	270
Addiction Center at Bridgewater	386
Houses of Correction	243
Hederal Prisons	30
Other States	45
TOTAL	**1384**

GRAND TOTAL **8151**

* Includes Longwood T.C.

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT FOR MAXIMUM AND MEDIUM SECURITY

(1) MCI-Cedar Junction
Box 100
South Walpole, MA 02081 - Superintendent: Michael Maloney

(2) MCI-Concord
Box 00
West Concord, MA 01742 - Superintendent: Norman Carver

(3) MCI-Framingham
Box 9007
Framingham, MA 01782 - Superintendent: Barbara Young

(4) Old Colony Correctional Center
One Administration Road
Bridgewater, MA 02324 - Superintendent: Joseph Ponte

(5) MCI-Norfolk
Box 43
Norfolk, MA 02052 - Superintendent: Norman Butler

(6) S.E.C.C.
10 Administration Road
Bridgewater, MA 02324 - Superintendent: Ron Amaral

(7) NCCI-Gardner
Box 466
Gardner, MA 01440 - Superintendent: James Bender

(8) Corrections Unit Lemuel Shattuck Hospital
170 Morton Street
Jamaica Plain, MA 02130 - Superintendent: William Cameron

(9) Bridgewater State Hospital
10 Administration Road
Bridgewater, MA 02324 - Superintendent: Gerard Boyle

Admissions to Maximum and Medium Security Institutions

Type of Admission	MCI Cedar Junction	MCI Concord	MCI Framing-ham	OCCC	MCI Norfolk	SECC	NCCI Gardner	Lemuel Shattuck	TOTAL
No. in Residence on 5/29/88:	674	746	283	504	1209	668	691	11	4786
Court Commitment	105	28	76	0	0	0	0	0	209
Parole Violator	0	94	3	0	0	0	0	0	97
Transfer From:									
MCI-Cedar Junction	0	85	0	20	21	4	14	4	148
MCI-Concord	14	0	0	38	74	55	43	7	231
MCI-Framingham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
O.C.C.C.	12	5	0	0	5	3	4	3	32
MCI-Norfolk	14	5	0	14	0	11	6	10	60
S.E.C.C.	3	7	0	6	4	0	1	2	23
NCCI-Gardner	8	0	0	7	4	1	0	4	24
Longwood T.C.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
N.C.C.	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	7
MCI-Shirley	0	13	0	0	2	0	0	5	20
MCI-Lancaster	0	3	7	0	0	0	0	3	13
MCI-Plymouth	0	3	0	0	1	2	0	1	7
Bay State C.C.	0	4	0	0	5	0	0	1	10
MCI-Warwick	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	3
Boston State PRC	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
S. Middlesex PRC	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Park Drive PRC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Charlotte House	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Hillside PRC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
Brooke House	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
McGrath House	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
T.H.P.	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Lemuel Shattuck	2	7	4	3	11	2	3	0	32
Other Admissions:									
Bridgewater S.H.	4	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	9
Bridgewater T.C.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Out of State	0	11	0	0	1	0	1	0	13
County Facility	0	13	1	0	1	1	1	0	17
Court Appearance	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6
Return from Escape	0	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	14
Hospital	0	1	4	1	5	0	0	1	12
TOTAL	**168**	**316**	**100**	**90**	**135**	**83**	**73**	**50**	**1015**

Releases From Maximum and Medium Security Institutions

Type of Release	MCI Cedar Junction	MCI Concord	MCI Framing-ham	OCCC	MCI Norfolk	SECC	NCCI Gardner	Lemuel Shattuck	TOTAL
Parole to Street	5	7	11	11	13	19	14	0	80
Parole to Custody	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	0	8
Discharge to Street	5	8	27	2	4	7	3	0	56
Discharge to Custody	0	0	4	1	4	0	1	0	10
Expiration of Sentence	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12
Court	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	4
Transferred To:									
MCI-Cedar Junction	0	16	0	12	14	3	9	2	56
MCI-Concord	85	0	0	5	5	7	0	7	109
MCI-Framingham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4
MCI-Norfolk	21	74	0	5	0	4	4	11	119
S.E.C.C.	4	55	0	3	11	0	1	2	76
NCCI-Gardner	14	43	0	4	6	1	0	3	71
O.C.C.C.	20	38	0	0	14	6	7	3	88
Longwood T.C.	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	1	7
Bay State C.C.	0	1	0	0	6	1	0	2	10
N.C.C.	0	18	0	2	8	5	3	2	38
MCI-Plymouth	0	3	0	3	2	1	2	0	11
Park Drive PRC	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
MCI-Warwick	0	1	0	0	1	1	3	2	8
Hodder House	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
MCI-Shirley	0	20	0	4	19	7	11	3	64
MCI-Lancaster	0	5	10	0	0	0	2	2	19
Boston State PRC	0	2	0	0	2	4	0	0	8
South Middlesex PRC	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	6
Brooke House	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Hillside PRC	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	4
T.H.P.	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Lemuel Shattuck	4	7	3	3	10	2	4	0	33
Other Releases:									
Bridgewater S.H.	5	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	9
Bridgewater T.C.	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
Hospital	0	2	3	1	3	0	1	0	10
Out of State	0	6	0	0	3	5	1	0	15
County Facility	2	13	5	0	0	2	5	0	27
Court Appearance	4	3	0	1	1	0	1	0	10
Died	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
TOTAL	**172**	**330**	**86**	**60**	**130**	**81**	**76**	**46**	**981**
No. Remaining on 6/25/88:	**670**	**732**	**297**	**534**	**1214**	**670**	**688**	**15**	**4820**

Selected Characteristics of Males
Released to the Street from
Secure DOC Facilities,
June 1988

	MCI Cedar Junction	OCCC	MCI Concord	MCI Norfolk	SECC	NCCI Gardner	Lemuel Shattuck	Total
Parole Violators	4	6	10	9	11	7	0	47
First Releases								
Prior Lower	3	3	2	5	7	7	0	27
No Prior Lower								
Cedar Junction Sentence								
Split	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2
Other	2	2	1	0	3	1	0	9
Concord Sentence								
Split	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	3
Other	0	1	1	2	5	0	0	9
TOTAL	**10**	**13**	**15**	**17**	**26**	**16**	**0**	**97**

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT FOR LOWER SECURITY INSTITUTIONS

(1) Bay State Correctional Center
P.O. Box 43
Norfolk, MA 02056 - Superintendent: George Grigas

(2) Medfield Prison Project
Box 303
Medfield, MA 02052 - Superintendent: Alicia Ryan

(3) Northeastern Correctional Center (N.C.C.)
Box 1069
West Concord, MA 01742 - Superintendent: Paul Raikey

(4) MCI-Plymouth
Box 207
South Carver, MA 02566 - Superintendent: John Tucker

(5) MCI-Warwick
Box 02
Orange, MA 01378 - Superintendent: Jon Cooke

(6) Longwood Treatment Center
Box 1706
Jamaica Plain, MA 02130 - Superintendent David MacDonald

(7) Boston Pre-Release Center
Boston State Hospital
Box 678
Dorchester, MA 02124 - Superintendent: Abu Hanif Abdal Khallaq

(8) MCI-Shirley
Box 776
Shirley, MA 01464 - Superintendent: Richard Grelotti

(9) MCI-Lancaster
C/O Lancaster School for Girls
Box 123
Lancaster, MA 01523 - Superintendent: Paul Dickhaut

(10) Norfolk Pre-Release Center
Box 22
South Walpole, MA 02081 - Superintendent: Judi Cyr

(11) South Middlesex Pre-Release
Box 850
Framingham, MA 01701 - Superintendent: Ernest Vandergriff

(12) Park Drive Pre-Release Center
107 Park Drive
Boston, MA 02215 - Superintendent: Timothy App

Admissions to Lower Security Institutions

Type of Admission	MCI Plymouth	MCI Warwick	Bay State	Longwood T.C.	N.C.C.	Medfield	Hodder House	TOTAL
No. in Residence on 5/29/88:	103	68	139	121	173	17	33	654
Transferred From:								
MCI-Framingham	0	0	0	6	0	0	1	7
MCI-Concord	3	1	1	0	18	0	0	23
MCI-Norfolk	2	1	6	0	8	0	0	17
S.E.C.C.	1	1	1	0	5	0	0	8
NCCI-Gardner	2	3	0	0	3	0	0	8
O.C.C.C.	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	5
Lemuel Shattuck	0	2	2	1	2	0	0	7
Other Admissions:								
County Facility	0	2	0	27	0	0	0	29
TOTAL	**11**	**10**	**10**	**34**	**38**	**0**	**1**	**104**

Admissions to Lower Security Institutions (Cont.)

Type of Admission	MCI Shirley	Boston PRC	S. Middlesex PRC	Park Drive PRC	MCI Lancaster	Norfolk PRC	TOTAL
No. in Residence on 5/29/88:	343	101	105	50	174	50	823
Transferred From:							
MCI-Framingham	0	0	0	0	10	0	10
MCI-Concord	20	2	3	2	5	0	32
S.E.C.C.	7	4	3	0	0	0	14
NCCI-Gardner	11	0	0	0	2	0	13
MCI-Norfolk	19	2	0	0	0	0	21
O.C.C.C.	4	0	0	0	0	0	4
MCI-Plymouth	0	0	1	0	0	1	2
N.C.C.	0	4	1	1	0	0	6
Bay State C.C.	1	0	1	3	0	0	5
MCI-Shirley	0	0	6	0	1	1	8
Brooke House	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Lemuel Shattuck	3	0	0	1	2	0	6
Other Admissions:							
County Facility	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
TOTAL	68	13	15	7	20	2	125

Releases From Lower Security Institutions

Type of Release	MCI Plymouth	MCI Warwick	Bay State	Longwood T.C.	N.C.C.	Medfield	Hodder House	TOTAL
Parole to Street	1	2	0	5	3	0	0	11
Discharge to Street	0	2	0	19	1	0	0	22
Court	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Transferred To:								
MCI-Concord	3	1	4	0	6	0	0	14
MCI-Norfolk	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	6
S.E.C.C.	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Boston State PRC	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4
Park Drive PRC	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	4
Norfolk PRC	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
S. Middlesex PRC	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	3
MCI-Shirley	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Brooke House	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	3
T.H.P.	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	3
Hillside PRC	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
Coolidge II	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Lemuel Shattuck	1	2	1	1	1	0	0	6
Other Releases:								
County Facility	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	4
Hospitals	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
TOTAL	**13**	**10**	**19**	**28**	**20**	**0**	**0**	**90**
No. Remaining on 6/25/88:	**101**	**68**	**130**	**127**	**191**	**17**	**34**	**668**

Releases From Lower Security Institutions (Cont.)

Type of Release	MCI Shirley	Boston PRC	S. Middlesex PRC	Park Drive PRC	MCI Lancaster	Norfolk PRC	TOTAL
Parole to Street	19	6	7	5	4	1	42
Parole to Custody	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Discharge to Street	4	1	1	0	3	0	9
Court	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Transferred To:							
MCI-Norfolk	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
MCI-Concord	13	2	4	0	3	0	22
MCI-Framingham	0	0	0	0	7	0	7
S. Middlesex PRC	6	0	0	0	0	0	6
MCI-Lancaster	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Norfolk PRC	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Hillside PRC	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Brooke House	5	1	0	0	2	0	8
McGrath House	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
T.H.P.	2	0	0	0	1	0	3
Charlotte House	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Lemuel Shattuck	5	0	0	1	3	0	9
Other Releases:							
County Facility	2	0	0	0	2	0	4
Escape	4	1	2	0	1	0	8
Died	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
TOTAL	67	12	14	7	28	2	130
No. Remaining on 6/25/88:	344	102	106	50	166	50	818

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT FOR CONTRACT PRE-RELEASE

(1) Brooke House
79 Chandler Street
Boston, MA 02118 - Director: Sharon Jones

(2) Coolidge House II
307 Huntington Ave.
Boston, MA 02117 - Director: Eric Lifton

(3) McGrath House
577 Massachusetts Avenue
Boston, MA 02118 - Director: Gene Dalton

(4) Temporary Housing Program
79 Chandler Street
Boston, MA 02117 - Director: Andrew McDonald

(5) Hillside Pre-Release Center
1542 Columbus Avenue
Roxbury, MA 02119 - Director: Loretta Parks

(6) Charlotte House
32 Charlotte Street
Boston, MA 02121 - Director: Harriet Hirsch

WOMEN'S SUBSTANCE ABUSE TREATMENT PROGRAMS (WSATP)

(7) Griffin House
15 Northampton Street
Worcester, MA 01605 - Director: Joan Iovieno

(8) Faith House
142 Burncoat Street
Worcester, MA 01606 - Director: Janet Denman

DRUG HOUSES

(9) Spectrum House
Oak Street
Box 562
Westborough, MA 01581 - Director: Robert Galea

(10) Meridian House
408 Meridian Street
East Boston, MA 02128 - Director: Cheryl Kosilek

Admissions to Contract Pre-Release Facilities

Type of Admission	Drug House	WSATP	McGrath House	Coolidge II	T.H.P.	Brooke House	Charlotte House	Hillside P.R.C.	TOTAL
No. in Residence on 5/29/88:	4	8	17	16	26	42	17	41	171
Transferred From:									
MCI-Norfolk	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
MCI-Concord	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
MCI-Framingham	2	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	6
S.E.C.C.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
MCI-Lancaster	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	4
Bay State C.C.	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2
N.C.C.	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	3
MCI-Plymouth	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	3
MCI-Shirley	0	0	3	0	2	5	0	0	10
Boston State PRC	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2
MCI-Warwick	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Hillside PRC	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Coolidge II	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
TOTAL	**2**	**1**	**3**	**1**	**8**	**12**	**4**	**5**	**36**

Releases From Contract Pre-Release Facilities

Type of Release	Drug House	WSATP	McGrath House	Coolidge II	T.H.P.	Brooke House	Charlotte House	Hillside P.R.C.	TOTAL
Parole to Street	0	0	2	0	4	5	3	3	17
Discharge to Street	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	4
Transferred To:									
MCI-Concord	0	0	2	0	2	7	0	1	12
MCI-Framingham	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3
Boston State PRC	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
T.H.P.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Hillside PRC	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Other Releases:									
Escape	1	0	0	0	2	3	1	0	7
TOTAL	**2**	**0**	**4**	**2**	**9**	**17**	**7**	**5**	**46**
No. Remaining on 6/25/88:	**4**	**9**	**16**	**15**	**25**	**37**	**14**	**41**	**161**

LIFERS IN THE DOC
AS OF
June 26, 1988

INSTITUTION

MCI-Cedar Junction	147
MCI-Concord	23
MCI-Framingham	10
MCI-Norfolk	242
SECC	44
NCCI-Gardner	91
O.C.C.C.	71
Bay State CC	19
N.C.C.	12
Medfield	4
MCI-Plymouth	1
MCI-Warwick	1
MCI-Shirley	26
MCI-Lancaster	29
Hodder House	1
Boston State PRC	8
S. Middlesex PRC	6
Park Drive PRC	5
Norfolk PRC	8
Hillside PRC	4
T.H.P.	1
Bridgewater State Hospital and Treatment Center	54
Lemuel Shattuck	2
TOTAL	**809**

OFFENSE

Murder - 1	337
Murder - 2	406
Accessory to Murder	1
Armed Robbery	14
Unarmed Robbery	1
Armed Assault	1
Armed Burglary	3
Rape	20
Aggravated Rape	10
Assault w.i. Rape	3
Rape of Female less than 16	4
Rape of Child	9
TOTAL	**809**

NUMBER OF FURLOUGHS AND ESCAPES SINCE THE INCEPTION OF THE PROGRAM (Nov. 1972)
BY SECURITY LEVEL

MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL SECURITY LEVELS	NUMBER OF FURLOUGHS GRANTED	TOTAL NUMBER OF RESIDENTS DECLARED ESCAPE	OVERALL FURLOUGH ESCAPE RATE	NUMBER DECLARED ESCAPE BUT RETURNED VOLUNTARILY WITHIN 24 HOURS	NUMBER DECLARED ESCAPE BUT DID NOT RETURN VOLUNTARILY WITHIN 24 HOURS	FURLOUGH ESCAPE RATE (EXCLUDING VOLUNTARY RETURNS WITHIN 24 HOURS)
Maximum/Medium Security	21,537	323	1.5	64	259	1.2
Lower Security	74,890	267	0.4	118	149	0.2
Private Pre-Release	26,929	57	0.2	37	20	0.1
TOTAL	**123,356**	**647**	**0.5**	**219**	**428**	**0.4**

NUMBER OF FURLOUGHS AND ESCAPES SINCE THE INCEPTION OF THE PROGRAM (Nov. 1972)
BY SPECIFIC INSTITUTION

MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL SECURITY LEVELS	NUMBER OF FURLOUGHS GRANTED	TOTAL NUMBER OF RESIDENTS DECLARED ESCAPE	OVERALL FURLOUGH ESCAPE RATE	NUMBER DECLARED ESCAPE BUT RETURNED VOLUNTARILY WITHIN 24 HOURS	NUMBER DECLARED ESCAPE BUT DID NOT RETURN VOLUNTARILY WITHIN 24 HOURS	FURLOUGH ESCAPE RATE (EXCLUDING VOLUNTARY RETURNS WITHIN 24 HOURS)
MCI-Cedar Junction	1696	22	1.3	1	21	1.2
MCI-Concord	4266	124	2.9	38	86	2.0
MCI-Framingham	5741	48	0.8	18	30	0.5
O.C.C.C.	15	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
MCI-Norfolk	7333	95	1.3	4	91	1.2
S.E.C.C.	2273	34	1.5	3	31	1.4
NCCI-Gardner	207	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Bay State C.C.	8689	15	0.2	3	12	0.1
Medfield Prison Project	2718	6	0.2	2	4	0.1
N.C.C.	5401	20	0.4	8	12	0.2
MCI-Plymouth	6101	33	0.5	11	22	0.4
MCI-Warwick	3353	31	0.9	11	20	0.6
Longwood	503	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Hodder House	181	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Boston State	16870	35	0.2	22	13	0.1
MCI-Lancaster	6362	14	0.2	7	7	0.1
MCI-Shirley	10355	58	0.6	28	30	0.3
Norfolk Pre-Release	3768	2	0.1	2	0	0.0
South Middlesex Pre-Release	4523	14	0.3	8	6	0.1
Park Drive Pre-Release	4301	4	0.1	2	2	0.0
Brooke House	5498	6	0.1	3	3	0.1
T.H.P.	2930	10	0.3	6	4	0.1
Coolidge House II	2305	9	0.4	4	5	0.2
McGrath House	4031	6	0.2	4	2	0.1
Hillside Pre-Release	3345	11	0.3	8	3	0.1
Drug Rehab	172	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
WSATP	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Charlotte House	1519	4	0.3	4	0	0.0
Closed Facilities	8900	46	0.5	22	24	0.3
TOTAL	123,356	647	0.5	219	428	0.4

MONTHLY NUMBER OF FURLOUGHS AND ESCAPES FROM
May 29, 1988 TO June 25, 1988
BY SECURITY LEVEL

MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL SECURITY LEVELS	NUMBER OF FURLOUGHS GRANTED	TOTAL NUMBER OF RESIDENTS DECLARED ESCAPE	OVERALL FURLOUGH ESCAPE RATE	NUMBER DECLARED ESCAPE BUT RETURNED VOLUNTARILY WITHIN 24 HOURS	NUMBER DECLARED ESCAPE BUT DID NOT RETURN VOLUNTARILY WITHIN 24 HOURS	FURLOUGH ESCAPE RATE (EXCLUDING VOLUNTARY RETURNS WITHIN 24 HOURS)
Maximum/Medium*	17	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Lower Security	134	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Private Pre-Release	127	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL**	**278**	**0**	**0.0**	**0**	**0**	**0.0**

* Furloughs from maximum or medium security institutions are emergency or escorted.

** Furlough information for some facilities are incomplete due to late submission of furlough rosters.

MONTHLY NUMBER OF FURLOUGHS AND ESCAPES FROM
May 29, 1988 TO June 25, 1988
BY SPECIFIC INSTITUTION

MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL SECURITY LEVELS	NUMBER OF FURLOUGHS GRANTED	TOTAL NUMBER OF RESIDENTS DECLARED ESCAPE	OVERALL FURLOUGH ESCAPE RATE	NUMBER DECLARED ESCAPE BUT RETURNED VOLUNTARILY WITHIN 24 HOURS	NUMBER DECLARED ESCAPE BUT DID NOT RETURN VOLUNTARILY WITHIN 24 HOURS	FURLOUGH ESCAPE RATE (EXCLUDING VOLUNTARY RETURNS WITHIN 24 HOURS)
MCI-Cedar Junction	3	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
MCI-Concord	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
MCI-Framingham	1	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
O.C.C.C.	2	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
MCI-Norfolk	4	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
S.E.C.C.	5	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
NCCI-Gardner	2	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Bay State C.C.	20	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Medfield Prison Project	2	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
N.C.C.	11	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
MCI-Plymouth	8	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
MCI-Warwick	3	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Longwood	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Hodder House	3	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Boston State	26	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
MCI-Lancaster	17	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
MCI-Shirley	16	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Norfolk Pre-Release	8	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
South Middlesex Pre-Release	5	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Park Drive Pre-Release	15	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Brooke House	31	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
T.H.P.	4	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Coolidge II	5	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
McGrath House	4	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Hillside Pre-Release	69	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Faith House	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Griffin House	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Charlotte House	14	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL	278	0	0.0	0	0	0.0

THE MONTHLY NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS FURLOUGHED BY SECURITY LEVEL

MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS SECURITY LEVELS	NUMBER IN RESIDENCE ON June 25, 1988	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS FURLOUGHED DURING June	PROPORTION OF POPULATION FURLOUGHED DURING June	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS DECLARED ESCAPE DURING June
Maximum/Medium*	4805	15	0.3	0
Lower Security	1494	90	6.0	0
Private Pre-Release	161	66	41.0	0
TOTAL	**6460**	**171**	**2.6**	**0**

* Furloughs from maximum or medium security institutions are emergency or escorted.

THE MONTHLY NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS FURLOUGHED BY SPECIFIC INSTITUTION

MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS SECURITY LEVELS	NUMBER IN RESIDENCE ON June 26, 1988	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS FURLOUGHED DURING June	PROPORTION OF POPULATION FURLOUGHED DURING June	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS DECLARED ESCAPE DURING June
MCI-Cedar Junction	670	3	0.4	0
MCI-Concord	732	0	0.0	0
MCI-Framingham	297	1	0.3	0
O.C.C.C.	534	2	0.4	0
MCI-Norfolk	1214	4	0.3	0
S.E.C.C.	670	4	0.6	0
NCCI-Gardner	688	2	0.3	0
Bay State C.C.	130	8	6.2	0
Medfield Prison Project	17	2	11.8	0
N.C.C.	191	6	3.1	0
MCI-Plymouth	101	5	5.0	0
MCI-Warwick	68	2	2.9	0
Longwood	127	0	0.0	0
Hodder House	34	3	8.8	0
Boston State	102	16	15.7	0
MCI-Lancaster	166	15	9.0	0
MCI-Shirley	344	12	3.5	0
Norfolk Pre-Release	50	6	12.0	0
South Middlesex Pre-Release	106	5	4.7	0
Park Drive Pre-Release	50	10	20.0	0
MHHI	93	27	29.0	0
Hillside Pre-Release	41	30	73.2	0
WSATP	9	0	0.0	0
Charlotte House	14	6	42.9	0
Drug Rehab	4	0	0.0	0
TOTAL	**6452**	**171**	**2.6**	**0**

FURLOUGH ESCAPES AT LARGE
AS OF
June 25, 1988

INSTITUTION	ESCAPES AT LARGE
MCI-Norfolk	6
S.E.C.C.	1
Northeastern Correctional Center	1
MCI-Plymouth	1
MCI-Warwick	1
Coolidge House	1
S. Middlesex Pre-Release	1
Monroe	1
TOTAL	13

WORK RELEASE MONTHLY PROGRAM MOVEMENT

	Hodder House	MCI Plymouth	MCI Warwick	MCI Shirley	MCI Lancaster	Boston Pre-Rel	South Middlesex Pre-Rel	Park Drive Pre-Rel	Norfolk Pre-Rel	Long-Wood T.C.
Number of Work Release on 5/31/88:	17	21	21	75	76	98	99	38	43	8
ADMISSIONS	7	4	7	25	15	21	16	9	7	0
TERMINATIONS										
Paroled or Discharged	3	0	3	9	6	7	7	6	2	4
Fired by Employer	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	1	0
Disciplinary	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transferred to Pre-Release	0	0	2	2	2	2	1	0	0	0
Transferred to MCI	0	1	0	5	6	0	4	0	0	0
Quit Job Voluntarily	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Job Change	0	2	3	4	0	1	0	0	0	0
Laid Off	0	0	0	2	0	5	4	0	2	0
Escaped	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0
Other	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL TERMINATIONS	4	3	9	23	14	22	20	6	5	4
No. of Placements on 6/30/88:	20	22	19	77	77	97	95	41	45	4
No. of Individuals:	20	22	18	72	77	88	93	41	43	4

Total Jobs: 497
Total Individuals: 478

EDUCATION RELEASE MONTHLY PROGRAM MOVEMENT

	Hodder House	MCI Plymouth	MCI Warwick	MCI Shirley	MCI Lancaster	Boston Pre-Rel	South Middlesex Pre-Rel	Park Drive Pre-Rel	Norfolk Pre-Rel	Long-Wood T.C.
Number of Education Release on 5/31/88:	0	0	0	1	0	25	4	5	0	1
ADMISSIONS	1	0	0	0	1	5	0	4	0	0
TERMINATIONS										
Paroled or Discharged	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
Successful Completion	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	3	0	0
Removed for Disciplinary Reasons	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transferred	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Voluntary Withdrawal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL TERMINATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	6	0	0
Number of Placements on 6/30/88:	1	0	0	1	1	26	1	3	0	1
Number of Individuals:	1	0	0	1	1	19	1	3	0	1

Total Placements: 34
Total Individuals: 27

STATE HOSPITAL TRAINING PROGRAM
June, 1988

	NUMBER IN PROGRAM
N.C.C.	
Fernald	4
M.M.H.C.	3
Metropolitan State Hospital	0
MCI-Warwick	
Templeton Program	16
MCI-Plymouth	
Lakeville Hospital	8
Medfield	
Medfield State Hospital	17
MCI-Framingham	
Westboro State Hospital	6
TOTAL	**54**

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION
MANPOWER OFFICE
JOB PLACEMENT

PAROLE	PROBATION	WORK RELEASE	TOTAL
24	26	16	66

Bridgewater State Hospital:
Monthly Utilization Report for Seclusion & Restraint,
June 1988

Table 1: Total Hours of Seclusion & Restraint, Ratios of Total Hours to Average Daily Census

Average Census (ADC)	Total Hours[1] of Seclusion	Total Hours of Restraint	Total Hours of Seclusion & Restraint	Total Hours[2] of Seclusion/ADC	Total Hours[2] of Restraint/ADC	Total Hours[2] of Seclusion & Restraint/ADC
422	4087.0	1022.5	5109.5	9.68	2.42	12.10

Table 2: Number of Patients Secluded by Total Seclusion Time Categories

0-1 Hour	1.25-2 Hours	2.25-6 Hours	6.25-12 Hours	12.25-24 Hours	24.25-48 Hours	48.25-96 Hours	96.25-144 Hours	144.25-192 Hours	192+ Hours	Total Number[3] of Seclusions
25	29	109	54	72	25	11	2	0	0	327

Table 3: Number of Patients Restrained by Total Restraint Time Categories

0-1 Hour	1.25-2 Hours	2.25-6 Hours	6.25-12 Hours	12.25-24 Hours	24.25-48 Hours	48.25-96 Hours	96+ Hours	Total Number[3] of Restraints
1	2	19	13	28	9	1	0	73

1. Total hours does not include time spent in seclusion and/or restraint by 4 special needs patients who reside on the Admissions and Medical Units.

2. Data represents the calendar month (June 1-30). To standardize these figures for a 1 month period, multiply by 1.01.

3. Figures constitute numbers of patients discharged from seclusion or restraint during the month.

MASS. HS70.4: 988/7

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL PROGRAMS

July 1988

GOVERNMENT DOCUMENTS COLLECTION
1988
University of Massachusetts Depository Copy

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Michael V. Fair
Commissioner

Publication #: 12,334-12 issues

Approved By: State Purchasing Agent

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TITLE	PAGE NUMBER
I. Massachusetts Correctional Institutions, Lower Security Institutions and Contract Pre-Release Centers	
Department Population	1
Maximum and Medium Security	2
Releases From Secure Facilities	5
Lower Security Institutions	6
Contract Pre-Release	11
Lifers in the Department of Correction	14
II. Furlough Program	
Number of Furloughs Since the Inception of the Program	15
Monthly Number of Furloughs and Escapes	17
Monthly Number of Individuals Furloughed	19
Number of Furlough Escapes Remaining at Large	21
III. Work and Education Release Programs	
Work Release Program	22
Education/Vocation Release Program	23
State Hospital Training Program	24
Office of Manpower Development Job Placements	24
IV. Bridgewater State Hospital	
Monthly Utilization Report for Seclusion and Restraint	25

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT HIGHLIGHTS

July 1988

This report presents basic statistical information on admissions to and releases from the Department of Correction as well as participation in some inmate programs (furloughs, state hospital and work release). The statistics in this report represent transactions that occurred from the last Sunday of the preceding month to the last Saturday of the present month. Therefore the July figures cover the period from June 26, 1988 to July 30, 1988.

Population

During July the DOC population increased by six offenders from 6767 to 6773 (excluding those at Bridgewater, county facilities, federal prisons and prisons in other states). During the past year the DOC population increased by 607 offenders from 6166 in July, 1987 to 6773 in July, 1988. This represents an increase of 10%.

Admissions

During July there were 267 offenders committed to the DOC from courts including 110 to Cedar Junction, 53 to Concord and 104 to Framingham. To date there have been 1776 court commitments to the DOC during 1988, including 800 to Cedar Junction, 378 to Concord and 598 to Framingham. This represents an increase of 1% over the number of court commitments during the same period in 1987 (N = 1761). For Cedar Junction this represents an increase of 2% over 1987 (N = 784); for Concord this represents a decrease of 15% over 1987 (N = 442); and for Framingham this represents an increase of 12% over 1987 (N = 535).

During July there were 90 offenders returned to the DOC as parole violators. To date there were 638 parole violators returned to the DOC during 1988. This represents an

increase of 22% over the number of parole violators returned during the same period in 1987 (N = 524).

Releases

During July, 172 offenders were paroled to the street, 116 were discharged, and 48 were released at expiration of sentence. To date there have been 1045 offenders paroled to the street during 1988, 722 offenders discharged during 1988, and 192 offenders released at expiration of sentence during 1988. This represents an increase of 6% over the number of offenders paroled to the street during the same period in 1987 (N = 981), an increase of 17% over the number of offenders discharged in 1987 (N = 615), and an increase of 11% over the number of offenders released at expiration of sentence during the same period in 1987 (N = 173).

There were 113 males released to the street from secure DOC facilities in July. Of those, 55 (49%) were parole violators, 27 (24%) were first releases that had been in a lower security facility during their term of incarceration, and 31 (27%) were first releases that had not been in a lower security institution during their incarceration.

Escapes

During July, 14 offenders were declared on escape, and 19 offenders were returned to custody from escape status. The number of escapes decreased by ten compared to July, 1987 (N = 24), and the number of returns from escape increased by 3 compared to July, 1987 (N = 16).

Lower Security Statistics

During July, 215 offenders were transferred from higher security facilities to lower security facilities. In addition, 89 were returned from lower security facilities to secure institutions. A comparison with the July, 1987 figures shows that transfers

from higher security to lower have increased by 9% (N = 197) and returns to higher security from lower have increased by 11% (N = 80).

Lifers

At the end of July, there were 819 lifers in the DOC including Bridgewater. There were 343 for the offense of murder-1 (42%), 409 for murder-2 (50%), 19 for accessory to murder, armed robbery, unarmed robbery, armed assault or armed burglary (2%) and 48 for sex offenses (6%).

Furlough Statistics

During July, a total of 279 furloughs were granted to 167 offenders, for an average of 1.7 furloughs per offender furloughed. These figures are lower than those for July, 1987 (344 furloughs granted to 256 offenders).

During the month, furloughs were granted to 0.3% of the maximum/medium population, 6.0% of the lower security population, and 38.8% of the contract pre-release population. Overall, furloughs were granted to 2.6 percent of the total population.

There was one offender declared on escape during July. At the end of the month there were 13 offenders on furlough escape status. This figure represents all outstanding escapes since the inception of the furlough program in November, 1972.

Work/Education Release

At the end of July, there were 487 offenders in work release programs working at 509 different jobs. These figures are higher than those for July, 1987 (465 offenders working at 491 jobs).

At the end of July, there were 17 offenders in education release programs - a figure that is lower than the corresponding figure for July, 1987 (N = 35).

DEPARTMENT POPULATION
AS OF JULY 29, 1988

DOC Facilities

Maximum Security	781
Medium Security	4217
Minimum Security	419
Minimum/Pre-Release Security*	899
Pre-Release Security	311
Contract Pre-Release	146
TOTAL	**6773**

Other Facilities

MCI-Bridgewater State Hospital	420
SDP Treatment Center at Bridgewater	275
Addiction Center at Bridgewater	392
Houses of Correction	242
Federal Prisons	30
Other States	45
TOTAL	**1404**

GRAND TOTAL	**8177**

* Includes Longwood T.C.

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT FOR MAXIMUM AND MEDIUM SECURITY

(1) MCI-Cedar Junction
Box 100
South Walpole, MA 02081 - Superintendent: Michael Maloney

(2) MCI-Concord
Box 00
West Concord, MA 01742 - Superintendent: Norman Carver

(3) MCI-Framingham
Box 9007
Framingham, MA 01782 - Superintendent: Barbara Young

(4) Old Colony Correctional Center
One Administration Road
Bridgewater, MA 02324 - Superintendent: Joseph Ponte

(5) MCI-Norfolk
Box 43
Norfolk, MA 02052 - Superintendent: Norman Butler

(6) S.E.C.C.
10 Administration Road
Bridgewater, MA 02324 - Superintendent: Ron Amaral

(7) NCCI-Gardner
Box 466
Gardner, MA 01440 - Superintendent: James Bender

(8) Corrections Unit Lemuel Shattuck Hospital
170 Morton Street
Jamaica Plain, MA 02130 - Superintendent: William Cameron

(9) Bridgewater State Hospital
10 Administration Road
Bridgewater, MA 02324 - Superintendent: Gerard Boyle

Admissions to Maximum and Medium Security Institutions

Type of Admission	MCI Cedar Junction	MCI Concord	MCI Framing-ham	OCCC	MCI Norfolk	SECC	NCCI Gardner	Lemuel Shattuck	TOTAL
No. in Residence on 6/26/88:	670	732	293	534	1214	670	688	15	4816
Court Commitment	110	53	104	0	0	0	0	0	267
Parole Violator	2	85	3	0	0	0	0	0	90
Transfer From:									
MCI-Cedar Junction	0	103	0	24	23	2	18	4	174
MCI-Concord	27	0	0	51	77	63	80	6	304
MCI-Framingham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6
O.C.C.C.	12	2	0	0	7	3	4	2	30
MCI-Norfolk	15	5	0	19	0	5	5	11	60
S.E.C.C.	3	13	0	9	7	0	2	7	41
NCCI-Gardner	19	3	0	4	5	3	0	4	38
Medfield Prison Project	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Norfolk PRC	0	2	0	0	6	0	0	0	8
N.C.C.	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
MCI-Shirley	0	15	0	0	2	0	1	3	21
MCI-Lancaster	0	5	3	0	0	0	0	1	9
MCI-Plymouth	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	4
Bay State C.C.	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	1	6
MCI-Warwick	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	3
Boston State PRC	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
S. Middlesex PRC	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	2	9
Park Drive PRC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	4
Hodder House	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Charlotte House	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Hillside PRC	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	7
Brooke House	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
McGrath House	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
T.H.P.	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Coolidge II	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
WSATP	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Lemuel Shattuck	4	8	4	2	8	5	5	0	36
Other Admissions:									
Bridgewater S.H.	5	3	0	0	4	1	0	1	14
Out of State	4	10	5	0	3	3	2	0	27
County Facility	0	16	2	2	0	0	0	0	20
Court Appearance	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Return from Escape	0	18	1	0	0	0	0	0	19
Hospital	1	3	1	0	3	1	0	1	10
TOTAL	**206**	**386**	**129**	**112**	**151**	**86**	**117**	**53**	**1240**

Releases From Maximum and Medium Security Institutions

Type of Release	MCI Cedar Junction	MCI Concord	MCI Framing-ham	OCCC	MCI Norfolk	SECC	NCCI Gardner	Lemuel Shattuck	TOTAL
Parole to Street	6	6	20	9	16	21	11	0	89
Parole to Custody	0	1	0	1	7	0	1	0	10
Discharge to Street	7	7	21	6	12	10	3	0	66
Discharge to Custody	1	1	2	6	4	1	7	0	22
Expiration of Sentence	0	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	48
Court	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
Transferred To:									
MCI-Cedar Junction	0	27	0	12	15	3	19	4	80
MCI-Concord	103	0	0	2	5	13	3	8	134
MCI-Framingham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4
MCI-Norfolk	23	77	0	7	0	7	5	8	127
S.E.C.C.	2	63	0	3	5	0	3	5	81
NCCI-Gardner	18	80	0	4	5	2	0	5	114
O.C.C.C.	24	51	0	0	19	9	4	2	109
Norfolk PRC	0	2	0	1	4	3	0	0	10
Longwood T.C.	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	6
Bay State C.C.	0	4	0	2	12	5	0	1	24
N.C.C.	0	10	0	2	9	0	4	0	25
MCI-Plymouth	0	2	0	5	0	9	0	1	17
Park Drive PRC	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	4
MCI-Warwick	0	5	0	0	1	0	3	1	10
Hodder House	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	4
MCI-Shirley	0	25	0	5	14	5	23	4	76
MCI-Lancaster	0	1	10	2	1	0	5	2	21
Boston State PRC	0	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	7
South Middlesex PRC	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	6
McGrath House	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
Brooke House	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Hillside PRC	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2
THP	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	4
W.S.A.T.P.	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	4
Coolidge II	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Charlotte House	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	5
Lemuel Shattuck	4	6	6	2	11	7	4	0	40
Other Releases:									
Bridgewater S.H.	8	0	0	0	4	1	1	1	15
Bridgewater T.C.	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	4
Hospital	3	2	1	1	2	1	0	0	10
Out of State	4	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	8
County Facility	1	24	2	2	3	0	3	0	35
Court Appearance	1	1	0	2	2	1	2	0	9
Awaiting Trial	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	**207**	**408**	**133**	**76**	**153**	**108**	**102**	**51**	**1238**
No. Remaining on 7/30/88:	**669**	**710**	**289**	**570**	**1212**	**648**	**703**	**17**	**4818**

Selected Characteristics of Males Released to the Street from Secure DOC Facilities, July 1988

	MCI Cedar Junction	OCCC	MCI Concord	MCI Norfolk	SECC	NCCI Gardner	Lemuel Shattuck	Total
Parole Violators	7	9	9	12	12	6	0	55
First Releases								
Prior Lower	3	4	1	10	6	3	0	27
No Prior Lower								
Cedar Junction Sentence								
Split	2	1	0	1	0	1	0	5
Other	0	0	2	4	4	1	0	11
Concord Sentence								
Split	0	1	1	1	4	1	0	8
Other	1	0	0	0	4	2	0	7
TOTAL	**13**	**15**	**13**	**28**	**30**	**14**	**0**	**113**

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT FOR LOWER SECURITY INSTITUTIONS

(1) Bay State Correctional Center
P.O. Box 43
Norfolk, MA 02056 - Superintendent: George Grigas

(2) Medfield Prison Project
Box 303
Medfield, MA 02052 - Superintendent: Alicia Ryan

(3) Northeastern Correctional Center (N.C.C.)
Box 1069
West Concord, MA 01742 - Superintendent: Paul Raikey

(4) MCI-Plymouth
Box 207
South Carver, MA 02566 - Superintendent: John Tucker

(5) MCI-Warwick
Box 02
Orange, MA 01378 - Superintendent: Jon Cooke

(6) Longwood Treatment Center
Box 1706
Jamaica Plain, MA 02130 - Superintendent David MacDonald

(7) Boston Pre-Release Center
Boston State Hospital
Box 678
Dorchester, MA 02124 - Superintendent: Abu Hanif Abdal Khallaq

(8) MCI-Shirley
Box 776
Shirley, MA 01464 - Superintendent: Richard Grelotti

(9) MCI-Lancaster
C/O Lancaster School for Girls
Box 123
Lancaster, MA 01523 - Superintendent: Paul Dickhaut

(10) Norfolk Pre-Release Center
Box 22
South Walpole, MA 02081 - Superintendent: Judi Cyr

(11) South Middlesex Pre-Release
Box 850
Framingham, MA 01701 - Superintendent: Ernest Vandergriff

(12) Park Drive Pre-Release Center
107 Park Drive
Boston, MA 02215 - Superintendent: Timothy App

Admissions to Lower Security Institutions

Type of Admission	MCI Plymouth	MCI Warwick	Bay State	Longwood T.C.	N.C.C.	Medfield	Hodder House	TOTAL
No. in Residence on 6/26/88:	101	68	130	127	191	17	32	666
Transferred From:								
MCI-Framingham	0	0	0	6	0	0	4	10
MCI-Concord	2	5	4	0	10	0	0	21
MCI-Norfolk	0	1	12	0	9	0	0	22
S.E.C.C.	9	0	5	0	0	0	0	14
NCCI-Gardner	0	3	0	0	4	0	0	7
O.C.C.C.	5	0	2	0	2	0	0	9
MCI-Plymouth	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Brooke House	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Lemuel Shattuck	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	3
Other Admissions:								
County Facility	0	2	0	29	0	0	0	31
TOTAL	**17**	**12**	**26**	**35**	**25**	**0**	**4**	**119**

Admissions to Lower Security Institutions (Cont.)

Type of Admission	MCI Shirley	Boston PRC	S. Middlesex PRC	Park Drive PRC	MCI Lancaster	Norfolk PRC	TOTAL
No. in Residence on 6/26/88:	344	102	106	50	166	50	818
Transferred From:							
MCI-Framingham	0	0	0	0	10	0	10
MCI-Concord	25	4	1	0	1	2	33
S.E.C.C.	5	3	2	0	0	3	13
NCCI-Gardner	23	0	0	0	5	0	28
MCI-Norfolk	14	0	0	0	1	4	19
O.C.C.C.	5	0	1	1	2	1	10
MCI-Warwick	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
MCI-Plymouth	0	2	2	0	0	1	5
N.C.C.	0	3	4	2	2	1	12
Bay State C.C.	0	5	0	0	0	0	5
MCI-Shirley	0	4	7	1	0	0	12
Lancaster PRC	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
S. Middlesex PRC	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Brooke House	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
THP	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Coolidge II	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Lemuel Shattuck	4	0	2	3	2	0	11
Other Admissions:							
County Facility	5	0	0	0	2	0	7
TOTAL	**82**	**24**	**20**	**8**	**25**	**12**	**171**

Releases From Lower Security Institutions

Type of Release	MCI Plymouth	MCI Warwick	Bay State	Longwood T.C.	N.C.C.	Medfield	Hodder House	TOTAL
Parole to Street	3	6	1	4	3	0	0	17
Discharge to Street	1	2	1	27	1	0	0	32
Discharge to Custody	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
Court	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
Transferred To:								
MCI-Concord	3	1	1	0	6	1	0	12
MCI-Norfolk	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	5
S.E.C.C.	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
MCI-Framingham	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
O.C.C.C.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Boston State PRC	2	0	5	0	3	0	0	10
Park Drive PRC	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
Norfolk PRC	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
S. Middlesex PRC	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	6
MCI-Shirley	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Bay State C.C.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Lancaster PRC	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
Brooke House	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
T.H.P.	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	3
Hillside PRC	0	0	1	0	3	1	0	5
Coolidge II	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2
McGrath House	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Lemuel Shattuck	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
Other Releases:								
County Facility	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	5
Died	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	**15**	**16**	**18**	**35**	**30**	**3**	**1**	**118**
No. Remaining on 7/30/88:	**103**	**64**	**138**	**127**	**186**	**14**	**35**	**667**

Releases From Lower Security Institutions (Cont.)

Type of Release	MCI Shirley	Boston PRC	S. Middlesex PRC	Park Drive PRC	MCI Lancaster	Norfolk PRC	TOTAL
Parole to Street	19	3	6	3	10	5	46
Discharge to Street	6	4	0	0	2	1	13
Transferred To:							
MCI-Norfolk	2	0	0	0	0	6	8
MCI-Concord	15	8	7	1	5	2	38
MCI-Framingham	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
NCCI-Gardner	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
S. Middlesex PRC	7	0	0	0	1	0	8
Boston State PRC	4	0	1	0	0	0	5
Park Drive PRC	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Hillside PRC	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
Brooke House	2	4	1	0	0	0	7
McGrath House	1	1	2	0	0	0	4
T.H.P.	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
Lemuel Shattuck	3	0	2	3	1	0	9
Other Releases:							
County Facility	2	0	0	0	1	0	3
Escape	1	3	0	0	0	0	4
TOTAL	**66**	**25**	**20**	**8**	**24**	**14**	**157**
No. Remaining on 7/30/88:	**360**	**101**	**106**	**50**	**167**	**48**	**832**

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT FOR CONTRACT PRE-RELEASE

(1) Brooke House
79 Chandler Street
Boston, MA 02118 - Director: Sharon Jones

(2) Coolidge House II
307 Huntington Ave.
Boston, MA 02117 - Director: Eric Lifton

(3) McGrath House
577 Massachusetts Avenue
Boston, MA 02118 - Director: Gene Dalton

(4) Temporary Housing Program
79 Chandler Street
Boston, MA 02117 - Director: Andrew McDonald

(5) Hillside Pre-Release Center
1542 Columbus Avenue
Roxbury, MA 02119 - Director: Loretta Parks

(6) Charlotte House
32 Charlotte Street
Boston, MA 02121 - Director: Harriet Hirsch

WOMEN'S SUBSTANCE ABUSE TREATMENT PROGRAMS (WSATP)

(7) Griffin House
15 Northampton Street
Worcester, MA 01605 - Director: Joan Iovieno

(8) Faith House
142 Burncoat Street
Worcester, MA 01606 - Director: Janet Denman

DRUG HOUSES

(9) Spectrum House
Oak Street
Box 562
Westborough, MA 01581 - Director: Robert Galea

(10) Meridian House
408 Meridian Street
East Boston, MA 02128 - Director: Cheryl Kosilek

Admissions to Contract Pre-Release Facilities

Type of Admission	Drug House	WSATP	McGrath House	Coolidge II	T.H.P.	Brooke House	Charlotte House	Hillside P.R.C.	TOTAL
No. in Residence on 6/26/88:	4	9	16	15	25	37	14	41	161
Transferred From:									
MCI-Norfolk	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
MCI-Concord	0	0	1	0	3	1	0	0	5
MCI-Framingham	0	4	0	0	0	0	5	1	10
S.E.C.C.	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
NCCI-Gardner	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Medfield	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2
MCI-Lancaster	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Bay State C.C.	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	3
N.C.C.	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	3	6
MCI-Plymouth	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
MCI-Shirley	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	1	5
Boston State PRC	0	0	1	0	1	4	0	1	7
MCI-Warwick	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
S. Middlesex PRC	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	4
Park Drive PRC	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	**0**	**4**	**7**	**3**	**12**	**10**	**5**	**9**	**50**

Releases From Contract Pre-Release Facilities

Type of Release	Drug House	WSATP	McGrath House	Coolidge II	T.H.P.	Brooke House	Charlotte House	Hillside P.R.C.	TOTAL
Parole to Street	0	1	3	0	5	5	3	3	20
Parole to Custody	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Discharge to Street	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	2	5
Court	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Transferred To:									
MCI-Concord	0	0	2	1	2	4	0	5	14
MCI-Framingham	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
MCI-Norfolk	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Boston State PRC	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2
Bay State C.C.	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Park Drive	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Other Releases:									
Escape	0	1	3	2	2	2	0	0	10
TOTAL	**0**	**6**	**9**	**5**	**11**	**14**	**4**	**10**	**59**
No. Remaining on 7/30/88:	**4**	**7**	**14**	**13**	**26**	**33**	**15**	**40**	**152**

LIFERS IN THE DOC
AS OF
JULY 1988

INSTITUTION

MCI-Cedar Junction	146
MCI-Concord	22
MCI-Framingham	9
MCI-Norfolk	241
SECC	42
NCCI-Gardner	98
O.C.C.C.	79
Bay State CC	19
N.C.C.	12
Medfield	4
MCI-Plymouth	2
MCI-Warwick	1
MCI-Shirley	27
MCI-Lancaster	29
Hodder House	1
Boston State PRC	8
S. Middlesex PRC	6
Park Drive PRC	5
Norfolk PRC	7
Hillside PRC	4
Bridgewater State Hospital and Treatment Center	55
Lemuel Shattuck	2
TOTAL	**819**

OFFENSE

Murder - 1	343
Murder - 2	409
Accessory to Murder	1
Armed Robbery	14
Armed Assault	1
Armed Burglary	3
Rape	19
Aggravated Rape	11
Assault w.i. Rape	3
Rape of Female less than 16	4
Rape of Child	11
TOTAL	**819**

NUMBER OF FURLOUGHS AND ESCAPES SINCE THE INCEPTION OF THE PROGRAM (Nov. 1972)
BY SECURITY LEVEL

MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL SECURITY LEVELS	NUMBER OF FURLOUGHS GRANTED	TOTAL NUMBER OF RESIDENTS DECLARED ESCAPE	OVERALL FURLOUGH ESCAPE RATE	NUMBER DECLARED ESCAPE BUT RETURNED VOLUNTARILY WITHIN 24 HOURS	NUMBER DECLARED ESCAPE BUT DID NOT RETURN VOLUNTARILY WITHIN 24 HOURS	FURLOUGH ESCAPE RATE (EXCLUDING VOLUNTARY RETURNS WITHIN 24 HOURS)
Maximum/Medium Security	21,561	323	1.5	64	259	1.2
Lower Security	75,038	267	0.4	118	149	0.2
Private Pre-Release	27,039	58	0.2	37	20	0.1
TOTAL	**123,638**	**648**	**0.5**	**219**	**428**	**0.4**

NUMBER OF FURLOUGHS AND ESCAPES SINCE THE INCEPTION OF THE PROGRAM (Nov. 1972)
BY SPECIFIC INSTITUTION

MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL SECURITY LEVELS	NUMBER OF FURLOUGHS GRANTED	TOTAL NUMBER OF RESIDENTS DECLARED ESCAPE	OVERALL FURLOUGH ESCAPE RATE	NUMBER DECLARED ESCAPE BUT RETURNED VOLUNTARILY WITHIN 24 HOURS	NUMBER DECLARED ESCAPE BUT DID NOT RETURN VOLUNTARILY WITHIN 24 HOURS	FURLOUGH ESCAPE RATE (EXCLUDING VOLUNTARY RETURNS WITHIN 24 HOURS)
MCI-Cedar Junction	1699	22	1.3	1	21	1.2
MCI-Concord	4269	124	2.9	38	86	2.0
MCI-Framingham	5743	48	0.8	18	30	0.5
O.C.C.C.	17	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
MCI-Norfolk	7334	95	1.3	4	91	1.2
S.E.C.C.	2279	34	1.5	3	31	1.4
NCCI-Gardner	214	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Bay State C.C.	8715	15	0.2	3	12	0.1
Medfield Prison Project	2727	6	0.2	2	4	0.1
N.C.C.	5407	20	0.4	8	12	0.2
MCI-Plymouth	6110	33	0.5	11	22	0.4
MCI-Warwick	3355	31	0.9	11	20	0.6
Longwood	504	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Hodder House	185	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Boston State	16901	35	0.2	22	13	0.1
MCI-Lancaster	6380	14	0.2	7	7	0.1
MCI-Shirley	10371	58	0.6	28	30	0.3
Norfolk Pre-Release	3777	2	0.1	2	0	0.0
South Middlesex Pre-Release	4530	14	0.3	8	6	0.1
Park Drive Pre-Release	4311	4	0.1	2	2	0.0
Brooke House	5519	7	0.1	3	3	0.1
T.H.P.	2939	10	0.3	6	4	0.1
Coolidge House II	2305	9	0.4	4	5	0.2
McGrath House	4031	6	0.2	4	2	0.1
Hillside Pre-Release	3404	11	0.3	8	3	0.1
Drug Rehab	172	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
WSATP	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Charlotte House	1540	4	0.3	4	0	0.0
Closed Facilities	8900	46	0.5	22	24	0.3
TOTAL	123,638	648	0.5	219	428	0.4

MONTHLY NUMBER OF FURLOUGHS AND ESCAPES FROM
JUNE 26, 1988 TO JULY 30, 1988
BY SECURITY LEVEL

MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL SECURITY LEVELS	NUMBER OF FURLOUGHS GRANTED	TOTAL NUMBER OF RESIDENTS DECLARED ESCAPE	OVERALL FURLOUGH ESCAPE RATE	NUMBER DECLARED ESCAPE BUT RETURNED VOLUNTARILY WITHIN 24 HOURS	NUMBER DECLARED ESCAPE BUT DID NOT RETURN VOLUNTARILY WITHIN 24 HOURS	FURLOUGH ESCAPE RATE (EXCLUDING VOLUNTARY RETURNS WITHIN 24 HOURS)
Maximum/Medium*	20	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Lower Security	148	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Private Pre-Release	111	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL**	**279**	0	**0.0**	**0**	**0**	**0.0**

* Furlough from maximum or medium security institutions are emergency or escorted.

** Furlough information for some facilities are imcomplete due to late submission of furlough rosters. One escape occured during July. This is not included in the tables due to late submission of the roster.

MONTHLY NUMBER OF FURLOUGHS AND ESCAPES FROM
JUNE 26, 1988 TO JULY 30, 1988
BY SPECIFIC INSTITUTION

MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL SECURITY LEVELS	NUMBER OF FURLOUGHS GRANTED	TOTAL NUMBER OF RESIDENTS DECLARED ESCAPE	OVERALL FURLOUGH ESCAPE RATE	NUMBER DECLARED ESCAPE BUT RETURNED VOLUNTARILY WITHIN 24 HOURS	NUMBER DECLARED ESCAPE BUT DID NOT RETURN VOLUNTARILY WITHIN 24 HOURS	FURLOUGH ESCAPE RATE (EXCLUDING VOLUNTARY RETURNS WITHIN 24 HOURS)
MCI-Cedar Junction	3	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
MCI-Concord	1	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
MCI-Framingham	2	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
O.C.C.C.	2	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
MCI-Norfolk	1	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
S.E.C.C.	5	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
NCCI-Gardner	6	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Bay State C.C.	26	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Medfield Prison Project	7	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
N.C.C.	6	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
MCI-Plymouth	9	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
MCI-Warwick	2	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Longwood	1	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Hodder House	4	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Boston State	32	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
MCI-Lancaster	19	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
MCI-Shirley	16	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Norfolk Pre-Release	9	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
South Middlesex Pre-Release	7	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Park Drive Pre-Release	10	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Brooke House	21	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
T.H.P.	9	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Coolidge II	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
McGrath House	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Hillside Pre-Release	60	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Faith House	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Griffin House	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Charlotte House	21	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL	**279**	**0**	**0.0**	**0**	**0**	**0.0**

THE MONTHLY NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS FURLOUGHED BY SECURITY LEVEL

MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS SECURITY LEVELS	NUMBER IN RESIDENCE ON JULY 30, 1988	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS FURLOUGHED DURING JULY	PROPORTION OF POPULATION FURLOUGHED DURING JULY	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS DECLARED ESCAPE DURING JULY
Maximum/Medium*	4801	17	0.3	0
Lower Security	1499	91	6.1	0
Private Pre-Release	152	59	38.8	0
TOTAL	**6452**	**167**	**2.6**	**0**

* Furloughs from maximum or medium security institutions are emergency or escorted.

THE MONTHLY NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS FURLOUGHED BY SPECIFIC INSTITUTION

MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS SECURITY LEVELS	NUMBER IN RESIDENCE ON JULY 30, 1988	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS FURLOUGHED DURING JULY	PROPORTION OF POPULATION FURLOUGHED DURING JULY	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS DECLARED ESCAPE DURING JULY
MCI-Cedar Junction	669	3	0.4	0
MCI-Concord	710	1	0.1	0
MCI-Framingham	289	2	0.7	0
O.C.C.C.	570	1	0.2	0
MCI-Norfolk	1212	3	0.2	0
S.E.C.C.	648	5	0.8	0
NCCI-Gardner	703	2	0.3	0
Bay State C.C.	138	11	8.0	0
Medfield Prison Project	14	4	28.6	0
N.C.C.	186	5	2.7	0
MCI-Plymouth	103	5	4.9	0
MCI-Warwick	64	1	1.6	0
Longwood	127	1	0.8	0
Hodder House	35	3	8.6	0
Boston State	101	16	15.8	0
MCI-Lancaster	167	14	8.4	0
MCI-Shirley	360	11	3.1	0
Norfolk Pre-Release	48	7	14.6	0
South Middlesex Pre-Release	106	6	5.7	0
Park Drive Pre-Release	50	7	14.0	0
MHHI	86	18	20.9	0
Hillside Pre-Release	40	30	75.0	0
WSATP	7	0	0.0	0
Charlotte House	15	1	6.7	0
Drug Rehab	4	0	0.0	0
TOTAL	**6452**	**167**	**2.6**	**0**

FURLOUGH ESCAPES AT LARGE
AS OF
JULY 30, 1988

INSTITUTION	ESCAPES AT LARGE
MCI-Norfolk	6
S.E.C.C.	1
Northeastern Correctional Center	1
MCI-Plymouth	1
MCI-Warwick	1
Coolidge House	1
S. Middlesex Pre-Release	1
Monroe	1
TOTAL	**13**

WORK RELEASE MONTHLY PROGRAM MOVEMENT

	Hodder House	MCI Plymouth	MCI Warwick	MCI Shirley	MCI Lancaster	Boston Pre-Rel	South Middlesex Pre-Rel	Park Drive Pre-Rel	Norfolk Pre-Rel	Long-Wood T.C.
Number of Work Release on 6/30/88:	20	22	19	77	77	97	95	41	45	4
ADMISSIONS	5	8	9	18	23	28	14	7	12	1
TERMINATIONS										
Paroled or Discharged	3	2	3	11	11	5	6	3	5	1
Fired by Employer	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Disciplinary	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Transferred to Pre-Release	0	0	2	1	0	4	3	1	0	0
Transferred to MCI	0	2	0	1	2	6	3	0	2	0
Quit Job Voluntarily	2	2	1	0	0	5	2	0	1	0
Job Change	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0
Laid Off	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	0	4	0
Escaped	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Other	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL TERMINATIONS	7	6	6	20	13	24	18	4	14	1
No. of Placements on 7/31/88:	18	24	22	75	87	101	91	44	43	4
No. of Individuals:	18	24	21	70	87	90	89	44	40	4

Total Jobs: 509
Total Individuals: 487

EDUCATION RELEASE MONTHLY PROGRAM MOVEMENT

	Hodder House	MCI Plymouth	MCI Warwick	MCI Shirley	MCI Lancaster	Boston Pre-Rel	South Middlesex Pre-Rel	Park Drive Pre-Rel	Norfolk Pre-Rel	Long-Wood T.C.
Number of Education Release on 6/30/88:	1	0	0	0	1	15	1	2	0	1
ADMISSIONS	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	0
TERMINATIONS										
Paroled or Discharged	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Successful Completion	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1
Removed for Disciplinary Reasons	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Transferred	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Voluntary Withdrawal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL TERMINATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	1	1
Number of Placements on 7/31/88:	1	0	0	0	1	10	1	4	0	0
Number of Individuals:	1	0	0	0	1	10	1	4	0	0

Total Placements: 17
Total Individuals: 17

STATE HOSPITAL TRAINING GROGRAM
JULY, 1988

N.C.C.	NUMBER IN PROGRAM
Fernald	4
M.M.H.C.	3
Metropolitan State Hospital	0
MCI-Warwick	
Templeton Program	16
MCI-Plymouth	
Lakeville Hospital	10
Medfield	
Lakeville Hospital	16
MCI-Framingham	
Westboro State Hospital	3
TOTAL	**52**

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION
MANPOWER OFFICE
JOB PLACEMENT

PAROLE	PROBATION	WORK RELEASE	TOTAL
19	15	15	49

Bridgewater State Hospital:
Monthly Utilization Report for Seclusion & Restraint,
July 1988

Table 1: Total Hours of Seclusion & Restraint, Ratios of Total Hours to Average Daily Census

Average Census (ADC)	Total Hours[1] of Seclusion	Total Hours of Restraint	Total Hours of Seclusion & Restraint	Total Hours[2] of Seclusion/ADC	Total Hours[2] of Restraint/ADC	Total Hours[2] of Seclusion & Restraint/ADC
424	4925.25	967.0	5892.25	11.60	2.28	13.90

Table 2: Number of Patients Secluded by Total Seclusion Time Categories

0-1 Hour	1.25-2 Hours	2.25-6 Hours	6.25-12 Hours	12.25-24 Hours	24.25-48 Hours	48.25-96 Hours	96.25-144 Hours	144.25-192 Hours	192+ Hours	Total Number[3] of Seclusions
17	33	92	55	93	27	9	1	1	2	330

Table 3: Number of Patients Restrained by Total Restraint Time Categories

0-1 Hour	1.25-2 Hours	2.25-6 Hours	6.25-12 Hours	12.25-24 Hours	24.25-48 Hours	48.25-96 Hours	96+ Hours	Total Number[3] of Restraints
0	1	6	14	35	6	0	0	62

1. Total hours does not include time spent in seclusion and/or restraint by 4 special needs patients who reside on the Admissions and Medical Units.

2. Data represents the calendar month (July 1-31). To standardize these figures for a 1 month period, multiply by 0.98.

3. Figures constitute numbers of patients discharged from seclusion or restraint during the month.

MASS. HS70.4: 988/8

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL PROGRAMS

August 1988

GOVERNMENT DOCUMENTS COLLECTION
FEB 01 1989
University of Massachusetts
Depository Copy

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Michael V. Fair
Commissioner

Publication #: 12,334-12 issues

Approved By: State Purchasing Agent

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TITLE	PAGE NUMBER
I. Massachusetts Correctional Institutions, Lower Security Institutions and Contract Pre-Release Centers	
Department Population	1
Maximum and Medium Security	2
Releases From Secure Facilities	5
Lower Security Institutions	6
Contract Pre-Release	11
Lifers in the Department of Correction	14
II. Furlough Program	
Number of Furloughs Since the Inception of the Program	15
Monthly Number of Furloughs and Escapes	17
Monthly Number of Individuals Furloughed	19
Number of Furlough Escapes Remaining at Large	21
III. Work and Education Release Programs	
Work Release Program	22
Education/Vocation Release Program	23
State Hospital Training Program	24
Office of Manpower Development Job Placements	24
IV. Bridgewater State Hospital	
Monthly Utilization Report for Seclusion and Restraint	25

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT HIGHLIGHTS

August 1988

This report presents basic statistical information on admissions to and releases from the Department of Correction as well as participation in some inmate programs (furloughs, state hospital and work release). The statistics in this report represent transactions that occurred from the last Sunday of the preceding month to the last Saturday of the present month. Therefore the July figures cover the period from July 31, 1988 to August 27, 1988.

Population

During August the DOC population stayed the same when compared to July at 6773 (excluding those at Bridgewater, county facilities, federal prisons and prisons in other states). During the past year the DOC population increased by 574 offenders from 6199 in August, 1987 to 6773 in August, 1988. This represents an increase of 9%.

Admissions

During August there were 141 offenders committed to the DOC from courts including 57 to Cedar Junction, 19 to Concord and 65 to Framingham. To date there have been 1917 court commitments to the DOC during 1988, including 857 to Cedar Junction, 397 to Concord and 663 to Framingham. This represents a decrease of less than 1% over the number of court commitments during the same period in 1987 (N = 1921). For Cedar Junction this represents an increase of 1% over 1987 (N = 849); for Concord this represents a decrease of 16% over 1987 (N = 471); and for Framingham this represents an increase of 10% over 1987 (N = 601).

During August there were 98 offenders returned to the DOC as parole violators. To date there were 736 parole violators returned to the DOC during 1988. This represents an

increase of 21% over the number of parole violators returned during the same period in 1987 (N = 606).

Releases

During August, 136 offenders were paroled to the street, 107 were discharged, and 32 were released at expiration of sentence. To date there have been 1181 offenders paroled to the street during 1988, 829 offenders discharged during 1988, and 224 offenders released at expiration of sentence during 1988. This represents an increase of 6% over the number of offenders paroled to the street during the same period in 1987 (N = 1116), an increase of 17% over the number of offenders discharged in 1987 (N = 710), and an increase of 18% over the number of offenders released at expiration of sentence during the same period in 1987 (N = 190).

There were 93 males released to the street from secure DOC facilities in August. Of those, 50 (54%) were parole violators, 21 (23%) were first releases that had been in a lower security facility during their term of incarceration, and 22 (24%) were first releases that had not been in a lower security institution during their incarceration.

Escapes

During August, 13 offenders were declared on escape, and 9 offenders were returned to custody from escape status. The number of escapes decreased by twenty two compared to August, 1987 (N = 34), and the number of returns from escape decreased by twenty one compared to August, 1987 (N = 30).

Lower Security Statistics

During August, 196 offenders were transferred from higher security facilities to lower security facilities. In addition, 48 were returned from lower security facilities to secure institutions. A comparison with the August, 1987 figures shows that transfers

from higher security to lower have decreased by 20% (N = 246) and returns to higher security from lower have decreased by 54% (N = 103).

Lifers

At the end of August, there were 825 lifers in the DOC including Bridgewater. There were 347 for the offense of murder-1 (42%), 411 for murder-2 (50%), 19 for accessory to murder, armed robbery, unarmed robbery, armed assault or armed burglary (2%) and 48 for sex offenses (6%).

Furlough Statistics

During August, a total of 208 furloughs were granted to 134 offenders, for an average of 1.6 furloughs per offender furloughed. These figures are lower than those for August, 1987 (325 furloughs granted to 225 offenders).

During the month, furloughs were granted to 0.1% of the maximum/medium population, 5.4% of the lower security population, and 27.2% of the contract pre-release population. Overall, furloughs were granted to 2.1 percent of the total population.
There were zero offenders declared on escape during August. At the end of the month there were 11 offenders on furlough escape status. This figure represents all outstanding escapes since the inception of the furlough program in November, 1972.

Work/Education Release

At the end of August, there were 504 offenders in work release programs working at 529 different jobs. These figures are higher than those for August, 1987 (499 offenders working at 525 jobs).

At the end of August, there were 15 offenders in education release programs - a figure that is lower than the corresponding figure for August, 1987 (N = 25).

DEPARTMENT POPULATION
AS OF AUGUST 31, 1988

DOC Facilities

Maximum Security	804
Medium Security	4177
Minimum Security	426
Minimum/Pre-Release Security*	907
Pre-Release Security	309
Contract Pre-Release	150
TOTAL	**6773**

Other Facilities

MCI-Bridgewater State Hospital	390
SDP Treatment Center at Bridgewater	274
Addiction Center at Bridgewater	411
Houses of Correction	260
Federal Prisons	27
Other States	44
TOTAL	**1406**

GRAND TOTAL	**8179**

* Includes Longwood T.C.

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT FOR MAXIMUM AND MEDIUM SECURITY

(1) MCI-Cedar Junction
Box 100
South Walpole, MA 02081 - Superintendent: Michael Maloney

(2) MCI-Concord
Box 00
West Concord, MA 01742 - Superintendent: Norman Carver

(3) MCI-Framingham
Box 9007
Framingham, MA 01782 - Superintendent: Barbara Young

(4) Old Colony Correctional Center
One Administration Road
Bridgewater, MA 02324 - Superintendent: Joseph Ponte

(5) MCI-Norfolk
Box 43
Norfolk, MA 02052 - Superintendent: Norman Butler

(6) S.E.C.C.
10 Administration Road
Bridgewater, MA 02324 - Superintendent: Ron Amaral

(7) NCCI-Gardner
Box 466
Gardner, MA 01440 - Superintendent: James Bender

(8) Corrections Unit Lemuel Shattuck Hospital
170 Morton Street
Jamaica Plain, MA 02130 - Superintendent: William Cameron

(9) Bridgewater State Hospital
10 Administration Road
Bridgewater, MA 02324 - Superintendent: Gerard Boyle

Admissions to Maximum and Medium Security Institutions

Type of Admission	MCI Cedar Junction	MCI Concord	MCI Framing-ham	OCCC	MCI Norfolk	SECC	NCCI Gardner	Lemuel Shattuck	TOTAL
No. in Residence on 7/31/88:	669	710	354	570	1212	648	703	17	4883
Court Commitment	57	19	65	0	0	0	0	0	141
Parole Violator	1	94	2	0	1	0	0	0	98
Other	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Transfer From:									
MCI-Cedar Junction	0	51	0	16	33	2	13	4	119
MCI-Concord	7	0	0	29	69	41	47	5	198
MCI-Framingham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5
O.C.C.C.	21	2	0	0	2	3	5	7	40
MCI-Norfolk	18	2	0	11	0	8	6	7	52
S.E.C.C.	2	12	0	6	5	0	3	3	31
NCCI-Gardner	16	2	0	5	5	0	0	1	29
Norfolk PRC	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	3
N.C.C.	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	4
MCI-Shirley	0	7	0	0	1	0	0	1	9
MCI-Lancaster	0	2	6	0	0	0	1	0	9
MCI-Plymouth	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Bay State C.C.	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
Longwood T.C.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Boston State PRC	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
S. Middlesex PRC	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Park Drive PRC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Hodder House	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Charlotte House	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Hillside PRC	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	4
Brooke House	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
McGrath House	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
T.H.P.	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Lemuel Shattuck	4	3	4	7	7	3	1	0	29
Other Admissions:									
Bridgewater S.H.	7	0	0	2	3	4	2	0	18
Bridgewater T.C.	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
Out of State	5	7	1	0	1	0	1	0	15
County Facility	0	45	0	0	1	0	1	0	47
Court Appearance	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
Return from Escape	0	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	9
Hospital	1	4	2	0	1	0	0	1	9
TOTAL	**142**	**285**	**86**	**76**	**133**	**62**	**80**	**39**	**903**

Releases From Maximum and Medium Security Institutions

Type of Release	MCI Cedar Junction	MCI Concord	MCI Framing-ham	OCCC	MCI Norfolk	SECC	NCCI Gardner	Lemuel Shattuck	TOTAL
Parole to Street	2	6	19	9	10	10	11	0	67
Parole to Custody	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2
Discharge to Street	4	9	15	6	9	11	6	0	60
Discharge to Custody	1	2	3	3	4	0	3	0	16
Expiration of Sentence	0	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	32
Expiration to Other	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Court	2	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	5
Transferred To:									
MCI-Cedar Junction	0	7	0	21	18	2	16	4	68
MCI-Concord	51	0	0	2	2	12	2	3	72
MCI-Framingham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4
MCI-Norfolk	33	69	0	2	0	5	5	7	121
S.E.C.C.	2	41	0	3	8	0	0	3	57
NCCI-Gardner	13	47	0	5	6	3	0	1	75
O.C.C.C.	16	29	0	0	11	6	5	7	74
Norfolk PRC	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	4
Longwood T.C.	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	5
Bay State C.C.	0	1	0	5	11	0	1	1	19
N.C.C.	0	11	0	1	5	2	6	2	27
MCI-Plymouth	0	4	0	5	2	8	0	0	19
MCI-Warwick	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	5
Hodder House	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	4
MCI-Shirley	0	33	0	5	18	3	14	1	74
MCI-Lancaster	0	6	11	2	1	1	0	0	21
Boston State PRC	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	3
South Middlesex PRC	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
McGrath House	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Brooke House	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
Hillside PRC	0	2	3	0	0	1	0	0	6
THP	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	5
Coolidge II	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Charlotte House	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
Lemuel Shattuck	4	5	5	7	7	3	1	0	32
Other Releases:									
Bridgewater S.H.	5	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	8
Bridgewater T.C.	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Hospital	2	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	11
Out of State	5	0	2	0	3	0	2	0	12
County Facility	2	7	3	2	3	2	6	0	25
Court Appearance	1	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	5
Died	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Escape	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	**143**	**297**	**113**	**80**	**128**	**73**	**82**	**37**	**953**
No. Remaining on 8/27/88:	**668**	**698**	**327**	**566**	**1217**	**637**	**701**	**19**	**4833**

Selected Characteristics of Males Released to the Street from Secure DOC Facilities, August 1988

	MCI Cedar Junction	OCCC	MCI Concord	MCI Norfolk	SECC	NCCI Gardner	Lemuel Shattuck	Total
Parole Violators	3	9	11	12	6	9	0	50
First Releases								
Prior Lower	2	2	3	4	5	5	0	21
No Prior Lower								
Cedar Junction Sentence								
Split	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	4
Other	1	2	0	2	3	1	0	9
Concord Sentence								
Split	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3
Other	0	2	0	0	2	2	0	6
TOTAL	**6**	**15**	**15**	**19**	**21**	**17**	**0**	**93**

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT FOR LOWER SECURITY INSTITUTIONS

(1) Bay State Correctional Center
P.O. Box 43
Norfolk, MA 02056 - Superintendent: George Grigas

(2) Medfield Prison Project
Box 303
Medfield, MA 02052 - Superintendent: Alicia Ryan

(3) Northeastern Correctional Center (N.C.C.)
Box 1069
West Concord, MA 01742 - Superintendent: Paul Raikey

(4) MCI-Plymouth
Box 207
South Carver, MA 02566 - Superintendent: John Tucker

(5) MCI-Warwick
Box 02
Orange, MA 01378 - Superintendent: Jon Cooke

(6) Longwood Treatment Center
Box 1706
Jamaica Plain, MA 02130 - Superintendent David MacDonald

(7) Boston Pre-Release Center
Boston State Hospital
Box 678
Dorchester, MA 02124 - Superintendent: Abu Hanif Abdal Khallaq

(8) MCI-Shirley
Box 776
Shirley, MA 01464 - Superintendent: Richard Grelotti

(9) MCI-Lancaster
C/O Lancaster School for Girls
Box 123
Lancaster, MA 01523 - Superintendent: Paul Dickhaut

(10) Norfolk Pre-Release Center
Box 22
South Walpole, MA 02081 - Superintendent: Judi Cyr

(11) South Middlesex Pre-Release
Box 850
Framingham, MA 01701 - Superintendent: Ernest Vandergriff

(12) Park Drive Pre-Release Center
107 Park Drive
Boston, MA 02215 - Superintendent: Timothy App

Admissions to Lower Security Institutions

Type of Admission	MCI Plymouth	MCI Warwick	Bay State	Longwood T.C.	N.C.C.	Medfield	Hodder House	TOTAL
No. in Residence on 7/31/88:	103	64	138	127	186	14	30	662
Transferred From:								
MCI-Framingham	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	8
MCI-Concord	4	3	1	0	11	0	0	19
MCI-Norfolk	2	0	11	0	5	0	0	18
S.E.C.C.	8	0	0	0	2	0	0	10
NCCI-Gardner	0	2	1	0	6	0	0	9
O.C.C.C.	5	0	5	0	1	0	0	11
MCI-Shirley	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Lemuel Shattuck	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	4
Other Admissions:								
County Facility	0	2	0	29	0	0	0	31
TOTAL	**19**	**7**	**19**	**35**	**27**	**0**	**4**	**111**

Admissions to Lower Security Institutions (Cont.)

Type of Admission	MCI Shirley	Boston PRC	S. Middlesex PRC	Park Drive PRC	MCI Lancaster	Norfolk PRC	TOTAL
No. in Residence on 7/31/88:	360	101	106	50	167	48	832
Transferred From:							
MCI-Framingham	0	0	0	0	11	0	11
MCI-Concord	33	1	1	0	6	1	42
S.E.C.C.	3	1	1	0	1	0	6
NCCI-Gardner	14	0	0	0	0	1	15
MCI-Norfolk	18	0	0	0	1	2	21
O.C.C.C.	5	0	0	0	2	0	7
MCI-Warwick	1	0	2	0	0	0	3
MCI-Plymouth	0	2	2	1	0	1	6
N.C.C.	2	0	4	1	0	0	7
Bay State C.C.	0	3	0	3	0	1	7
MCI-Shirley	0	2	8	1	2	1	14
Lancaster PRC	0	1	1	0	0	0	2
S. Middlesex PRC	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Brooke House	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Lemuel Shattuck	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
Other Admissions:							
County Facility	2	0	0	0	1	0	3
Hospital	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	**80**	**13**	**19**	**6**	**24**	**7**	**149**

Releases From Lower Security Institutions

Type of Release	MCI Plymouth	MCI Warwick	Bay State	Longwood T.C.	N.C.C.	Medfield	Hodder House	TOTAL
Parole to Street	2	2	3	7	4	0	0	18
Discharge to Street	1	1	1	20	1	0	1	25
Discharge to Custody	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	3
Court	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3
Transferred To:								
MCI-Concord	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	4
MCI-Norfolk	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2
S.E.C.C.	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
MCI-Framingham	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Boston State PRC	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	5
Park Drive PRC	1	0	3	0	1	0	0	5
Norfolk PRC	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
S. Middlesex PRC	2	2	0	0	4	0	0	8
MCI-Shirley	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	3
Brooke House	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	4
T.H.P.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Hillside PRC	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	4
Coolidge II	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
McGrath House	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	4
Lemuel Shattuck	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	3
Other Releases:								
County Facility	2	1	0	7	0	1	0	11
Escape	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Died	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
TOTAL	**19**	**7**	**18**	**39**	**25**	**1**	**3**	**112**
No. Remaining on 8/27/88:	**103**	**64**	**139**	**123**	**188**	**13**	**31**	**661**

Releases From Lower Security Institutions (Cont.)

Type of Release	MCI Shirley	Boston PRC	S. Middlesex PRC	Park Drive PRC	MCI Lancaster	Norfolk PRC	TOTAL
Parole to Street	8	4	11	4	9	2	38
Discharge to Street	8	2	3	0	2	1	16
Discharge to Custody	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Transferred To:							
MCI-Norfolk	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
MCI-Concord	7	4	5	0	2	2	20
MCI-Framingham	0	0	0	0	6	0	6
NCCI-Gardner	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Longwood T.C.	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
S. Middlesex PRC	8	0	0	0	1	0	9
Boston State PRC	2	0	1	0	1	0	4
Park Drive PRC	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Lancaster P.R.C.	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Norfolk P.R.C.	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Charlotte House	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Brooke House	6	2	1	0	1	0	10
McGrath House	2	1	0	0	1	0	4
T.H.P.	2	0	0	1	0	0	3
Coolidge II	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
Lemuel Shattuck	1	0	0	1	0	0	2
Other Releases:							
County Facility	9	0	0	0	0	0	9
Escape	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
Hospital	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	**66**	**13**	**21**	**6**	**26**	**6**	**138**
No. Remaining on 08/27/88:	**374**	**101**	**104**	**50**	**165**	**49**	**843**

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT FOR CONTRACT PRE-RELEASE

(1) Brooke House
79 Chandler Street
Boston, MA 02118 - Director: Sharon Jones

(2) Coolidge House II
307 Huntington Ave.
Boston, MA 02117 - Director: Eric Lifton

(3) McGrath House
577 Massachusetts Avenue
Boston, MA 02118 - Director: Gene Dalton

(4) Temporary Housing Program
79 Chandler Street
Boston, MA 02117 - Director: Andrew McDonald

(5) Hillside Pre-Release Center
1542 Columbus Avenue
Roxbury, MA 02119 - Director: Loretta Parks

(6) Charlotte House
32 Charlotte Street
Boston, MA 02121 - Director: Harriet Hirsch

WOMEN'S SUBSTANCE ABUSE TREATMENT PROGRAMS (WSATP)

(7) Griffin House
15 Northampton Street
Worcester, MA 01605 - Director: Joan Iovieno

(8) Faith House
142 Burncoat Street
Worcester, MA 01606 - Director: Janet Denman

DRUG HOUSES

(9) Spectrum House
Oak Street
Box 562
Westborough, MA 01581 - Director: Robert Galea

(10) Meridian House
408 Meridian Street
East Boston, MA 02128 - Director: Cheryl Kosilek

Admissions to Contract Pre-Release Facilities

Type of Admission	Drug House	McGrath House	Coolidge II	WSATP	T.H.P.	Brooke House	Charlotte House	Hillside P.R.C.	TOTAL
No. in Residence on 07/31/88:	4	14	13	7	26	33	15	40	152
Transferred From:									
MCI-Norfolk	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
MCI-Concord	0	2	0	0	3	1	0	2	8
MCI-Framingham	1	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	6
S.E.C.C.	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	3
MCI-Lancaster	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	3
Bay State C.C.	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	5
N.C.C.	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	3	6
MCI-Plymouth	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	4
MCI-Shirley	0	2	3	0	2	6	0	0	13
Boston State PRC	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	3
S. Middlesex PRC	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Park Drive PRC	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	**2**	**10**	**6**	**2**	**9**	**16**	**4**	**6**	**55**

Releases From Contract Pre-Release Facilities

Type of Release	Drug House	McGrath House	Coolidge II	WSATP	T.H.P.	Brooke House	Charlotte House	Hillside P.R.C.	TOTAL
Parole to Street	0	2	2	1	4	2	1	1	13
Discharge to Street	0	1	0	0	1	1	2	1	6
Transferred To:									
MCI-Concord	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	3	8
MCI-Framingham	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
Boston State PRC	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Other Releases:									
Escape	0	2	1	2	1	2	0	0	8
TOTAL	**1**	**6**	**3**	**3**	**8**	**8**	**4**	**5**	**38**
No. Remaining on 8/27/88:	**5**	**18**	**16**	**6**	**27**	**41**	**15**	**41**	**169**

LIFERS IN THE DOC
AS OF
AUGUST 1988

INSTITUTION

MCI-Cedar Junction	153
MCI-Concord	22
MCI-Framingham	9
MCI-Norfolk	240
SECC	44
NCCI-Gardner	93
O.C.C.C.	85
Bay State CC	18
N.C.C.	12
Medfield	4
MCI-Plymouth	2
MCI-Warwick	1
MCI-Shirley	26
MCI-Lancaster	30
Hodder House	1
Boston State PRC	10
S. Middlesex PRC	5
Park Drive PRC	5
Norfolk PRC	7
Hillside PRC	4
Bridgewater State Hospital and Treatment Center	51
Lemuel Shattuck	3
TOTAL	**825**

OFFENSE

Murder - 1	347
Murder - 2	411
Accessory to Murder	1
Armed Robbery	14
Armed Assault	1
Armed Burglary	3
Rape	19
Aggravated Rape	11
Assault w.i. Rape	3
Rape of Female less than 16	4
Rape of Child	11
TOTAL	**825**

NUMBER OF FURLOUGHS AND ESCAPES SINCE THE INCEPTION OF THE PROGRAM (Nov. 1972) BY SECURITY LEVEL

MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL SECURITY LEVELS	NUMBER OF FURLOUGHS GRANTED	TOTAL NUMBER OF RESIDENTS DECLARED ESCAPE	OVERALL FURLOUGH ESCAPE RATE	NUMBER DECLARED ESCAPE BUT RETURNED VOLUNTARILY WITHIN 24 HOURS	NUMBER DECLARED ESCAPE BUT DID NOT RETURN VOLUNTARILY WITHIN 24 HOURS	FURLOUGH ESCAPE RATE (EXCLUDING VOLUNTARY RETURNS WITHIN 24 HOURS)
Maximum/Medium Security	21,571	323	1.5	64	259	1.2
Lower Security	75,148	267	0.4	118	149	0.2
Private Pre-Release	27,119	58	0.2	37	20	0.1
TOTAL	**123,838**	**648**	**0.5**	**219**	**428**	**0.3**

NUMBER OF FURLOUGHS AND ESCAPES SINCE THE INCEPTION OF THE PROGRAM (Nov. 1972)
BY SPECIFIC INSTITUTION

MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL SECURITY LEVELS	NUMBER OF FURLOUGHS GRANTED	TOTAL NUMBER OF RESIDENTS DECLARED ESCAPE	OVERALL FURLOUGH ESCAPE RATE	NUMBER DECLARED ESCAPE BUT RETURNED VOLUNTARILY WITHIN 24 HOURS	NUMBER DECLARED ESCAPE BUT DID NOT RETURN VOLUNTARILY WITHIN 24 HOURS	FURLOUGH ESCAPE RATE (EXCLUDING VOLUNTARY RETURNS WITHIN 24 HOURS)
MCI-Cedar Junction	1701	22	1.3	1	21	1.2
MCI-Concord	4269	124	2.9	38	86	2.0
MCI-Framingham	5743	48	0.8	18	30	0.5
O.C.C.C.	18	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
MCI-Norfolk	7336	95	1.3	4	91	1.2
S.E.C.C.	2282	34	1.5	3	31	1.4
NCCI-Gardner	216	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Bay State C.C.	8734	15	0.2	3	12	0.1
Medfield Prison Project	2727	6	0.2	2	4	0.1
N.C.C.	5413	20	0.4	8	12	0.2
MCI-Plymouth	6113	33	0.5	11	22	0.4
MCI-Warwick	3355	31	0.9	11	20	0.6
Longwood	508	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Hodder House	189	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Boston State	16928	35	0.2	22	13	0.1
MCI-Lancaster	6391	14	0.2	7	7	0.1
MCI-Shirley	10387	58	0.6	28	30	0.3
Norfolk Pre-Release	3784	2	0.1	2	0	0.0
South Middlesex Pre-Release	4534	14	0.3	8	6	0.1
Park Drive Pre-Release	4320	4	0.1	2	2	0.0
Brooke House	5530	6	0.1	3	3	0.1
T.H.P.	2950	10	0.3	6	4	0.1
Coolidge House II	2305	9	0.4	4	5	0.2
McGrath House	4034	6	0.1	4	2	0.1
Hillside Pre-Release	3452	11	0.3	8	3	0.1
Drug Rehab	172	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
WSATP	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Charlotte House	1547	4	0.3	4	0	0.0
Closed Facilities	8900	46	0.5	22	24	0.3
TOTAL	**123,838**	**647**	**0.5**	**219**	**428**	**0.3**

MONTHLY NUMBER OF FURLOUGHS AND ESCAPES FROM
JULY 31, 1988 TO AUGUST 27, 1988
BY SECURITY LEVEL

MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL SECURITY LEVELS	NUMBER OF FURLOUGHS GRANTED	TOTAL NUMBER OF RESIDENTS DECLARED ESCAPE	OVERALL FURLOUGH ESCAPE RATE	NUMBER DECLARED ESCAPE BUT RETURNED VOLUNTARILY WITHIN 24 HOURS	NUMBER DECLARED ESCAPE BUT DID NOT RETURN VOLUNTARILY WITHIN 24 HOURS	FURLOUGH ESCAPE RATE (EXCLUDING VOLUNTARY RETURNS WITHIN 24 HOURS)
Maximum/Medium*	9	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Lower Security	112	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Private Pre-Release	87	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL**	**208**	0	**0.0**	**0**	**0**	**0.0**

* Furlough from maximum or medium security institutions are emergency or escorted.

** Furlough information for some facilities are imcomplete due to late submission of furlough rosters.

MONTHLY NUMBER OF FURLOUGHS AND ESCAPES FROM
JULY 31, 1988 TO AUGUST 27, 1988
BY SPECIFIC INSTITUTION

MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL SECURITY LEVELS	NUMBER OF FURLOUGHS GRANTED	TOTAL NUMBER OF RESIDENTS DECLARED ESCAPE	OVERALL FURLOUGH ESCAPE RATE	NUMBER DECLARED ESCAPE BUT RETURNED VOLUNTARILY WITHIN 24 HOURS	NUMBER DECLARED ESCAPE BUT DID NOT RETURN VOLUNTARILY WITHIN 24 HOURS	FURLOUGH ESCAPE RATE (EXCLUDING VOLUNTARY RETURNS WITHIN 24 HOURS)
MCI-Cedar Junction	1	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
MCI-Concord	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
MCI-Framingham	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
O.C.C.C.	1	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
MCI-Norfolk	1	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
S.E.C.C.	4	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
NCCI-Gardner	2	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Bay State C.C.	19	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Medfield Prison Project	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
N.C.C.	6	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
MCI-Plymouth	3	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
MCI-Warwick	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Longwood	4	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Hodder House	4	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Boston State	27	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
MCI-Lancaster	11	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
MCI-Shirley	16	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Norfolk Pre-Release	8	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
South Middlesex Pre-Release	5	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Park Drive Pre-Release	9	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Brooke House	18	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
T.H.P.	11	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Coolidge II	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
McGrath House	3	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Hillside Pre-Release	48	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Faith House	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Griffin House	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Charlotte House	7	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL	**208**	**0**	**0.0**	**0**	**0**	**0.0**

THE MONTHLY NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS FURLOUGHED BY SECURITY LEVEL

MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS SECURITY LEVELS	NUMBER IN RESIDENCE ON AUGUST 27, 1988	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS FURLOUGHED DURING AUGUST	PROPORTION OF POPULATION FURLOUGHED DURING AUGUST	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS DECLARED ESCAPE DURING AUGUST
Maximum/Medium*	4814	7	0.1	0
Lower Security	1504	81	5.4	0
Private Pre-Release	169	46	27.2	0
TOTAL	**6487**	**134**	**2.1**	**0**

* Furloughs from maximum or medium security institutions are emergency or escorted.

THE MONTHLY NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS FURLOUGHED BY SPECIFIC INSTITUTION

MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS SECURITY LEVELS	NUMBER IN RESIDENCE ON AUGUST 27, 1988	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS FURLOUGHED DURING AUGUST	PROPORTION OF POPULATION FURLOUGHED DURING AUGUST	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS DECLARED ESCAPE DURING AUGUST
MCI-Cedar Junction	668	1	0.1	0
MCI-Concord	698	0	0.0	0
MCI-Framingham	327	0	0.0	0
O.C.C.C.	566	0	0.0	0
MCI-Norfolk	1217	1	0.1	0
S.E.C.C.	637	3	0.5	0
NCCI-Gardner	701	2	0.3	0
Bay State C.C.	139	13	9.3	0
Medfield Prison Project	13	0	0.0	0
N.C.C.	188	6	3.2	0
MCI-Plymouth	103	3	2.9	0
MCI-Warwick	64	0	0.0	0
Longwood	123	2	1.6	0
Hodder House	31	4	12.9	0
Boston State	101	16	15.8	0
MCI-Lancaster	165	10	6.1	0
MCI-Shirley	374	11	2.9	0
Norfolk Pre-Release	49	6	12.2	0
South Middlesex Pre-Release	104	5	4.8	0
Park Drive Pre-Release	50	5	10.0	0
MHHI	102	16	15.7	0
Hillside Pre-Release	41	24	58.5	0
WSATP	6	0	0.0	0
Charlotte House	15	6	40.0	0
Drug Rehab	5	0	0.0	0
TOTAL	**6487**	**134**	**2.1**	**0**

FURLOUGH ESCAPES AT LARGE
AS OF
AUGUST 27, 1988

INSTITUTION	ESCAPES AT LARGE
MCI-Norfolk	5
Northeastern Correctional Center	1
MCI-Plymouth	1
MCI-Warwick	1
Coolidge House	1
S. Middlesex Pre-Release	1
Monroe	1
TOTAL	**11**

WORK RELEASE MONTHLY PROGRAM MOVEMENT

	Hodder House	MCI Plymouth	MCI Warwick	MCI Shirley	MCI Lancaster	Boston Pre-Rel	South Middlesex Pre-Rel	Park Drive Pre-Rel	Norfolk Pre-Rel	Long-Wood T.C.
Number of Work Release on 7/31/88:	18	24	22	75	88	101	91	44	43	4
ADMISSIONS	3	0	9	27	23	23	20	11	10	1
TERMINATIONS										
Paroled or Discharged	2	0	2	6	11	5	14	3	3	2
Fired by Employer	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0
Disciplinary	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
Transferred to Pre-Release	0	0	0	2	0	3	1	1	0	0
Transferred to MCI	3	0	0	3	1	4	2	0	0	0
Quit Job Voluntarily	0	0	1	1	7	0	1	2	0	0
Job Change	0	0	0	10	0	2	0	0	0	0
Laid Off	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	0
Escaped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL TERMINATIONS	6	0	5	24	19	16	24	8	4	2
No. of Placements on 8/31/88:	15	24	26	78	92	108	87	47	49	3
No. of Individuals:	15	24	25	73	91	96	86	46	45	3

Total Jobs: 529
Total Individuals: 504

EDUCATION RELEASE MONTHLY PROGRAM MOVEMENT

	Hodder House	MCI Plymouth	MCI Warwick	MCI Shirley	MCI Lancaster	Boston Pre-Rel	South Middlesex Pre-Rel	Park Drive Pre-Rel	Norfolk Pre-Rel	Long-Wood T.C.
Number of Education Release on 7/31/88:	1	0	0	0	1	10	1	4	0	0
ADMISSIONS	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
TERMINATIONS										
Paroled or Discharged	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Successful Completion	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Removed for Disciplinary Reasons	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transferred	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Voluntary Withdrawal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL TERMINATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	0
Number of Placements on 8/31/88:	1	0	0	0	1	9	0	4	0	0
Number of Individuals:	1	0	0	0	1	9	0	4	0	0

Total Placements: 15
Total Individuals: 15

STATE HOSPITAL TRAINING GROGRAM
AUGUST, 1988

N.C.C.	NUMBER IN PROGRAM
Fernald	4
M.M.H.C.	3
Metropolitan State Hospital	0
MCI-Warwick	
Templeton Program	16
MCI-Plymouth	
Lakeville Hospital	8
Medfield	
Medfield State	14
MCI-Framingham	
Westboro State Hospital	3
TOTAL	**48**

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION
MANPOWER OFFICE
JOB PLACEMENT

PAROLE	PROBATION	WORK RELEASE	TOTAL
18	22	21	58

Bridgewater State Hospital:
Monthly Utilization Report for Seclusion & Restraint,
August 1988

Table 1: Total Hours of Seclusion & Restraint, Ratios of Total Hours to Average Daily Census

Average Census (ADC)	Total Hours[1] of Seclusion	Total Hours of Restraint	Total Hours of Seclusion & Restraint	Total Hours[2] of Seclusion/ADC	Total Hours[2] of Restraint/ADC	Total Hours[2] of Seclusion & Restraint/ADC
409.4	4316.0	1075.5	5391.5	10.5	2.6	13.2

Table 2: Number of Patients Secluded by Total Seclusion Time Categories

0-1 Hour	1.25-2 Hours	2.25-6 Hours	6.25-12 Hours	12.25-24 Hours	24.25-48 Hours	48.25-96 Hours	96.25-144 Hours	144.25-192 Hours	192+ Hours	Total Number[3] of Seclusions
17	41	114	49	75	23	14	2	1	0	336

Table 3: Number of Patients Restrained by Total Restraint Time Categories

0-1 Hour	1.25-2 Hours	2.25-6 Hours	6.25-12 Hours	12.25-24 Hours	24.25-48 Hours	48.25-96 Hours	96+ Hours	Total Number[3] of Restraints
4	1	9	15	34	8	1	0	72

1. Total hours does not include time spent in seclusion and/or restraint by 4 special needs patients who reside on the Admissions and Medical Units.

2. Data represents the calendar month (August 1-31). To standardize these figures for a 1 month period, multiply by 0.98.

3. Figures constitute numbers of patients discharged from seclusion or restraint during the month.

MASS. HS70.4: 988/9

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL PROGRAMS

September 1988

GOVERNMENT DOCUMENTS
FEB 06 1989
University of Massachusetts
Depository Copy

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Michael V. Fair
Commissioner

Publication #: 12,334-12 issues

Approved By: State Purchasing Agent

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TITLE	PAGE NUMBER
I. Massachusetts Correctional Institutions, Lower Security Institutions and Contract Pre-Release Centers	
Department Population	1
Maximum and Medium Security	2
Releases From Secure Facilities	5
Lower Security Institutions	6
Contract Pre-Release	11
Lifers in the Department of Correction	14
II. Furlough Program	
Number of Furloughs Since the Inception of the Program	15
Monthly Number of Furloughs and Escapes	17
Monthly Number of Individuals Furloughed	19
Number of Furlough Escapes Remaining at Large	21
III. Work and Education Release Programs	
Work Release Program	22
Education/Vocation Release Program	23
State Hospital Training Program	24
Office of Manpower Development Job Placements	24
IV. Bridgewater State Hospital	
Monthly Utilization Report for Seclusion and Restraint	25

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT HIGHLIGHTS

September 1988

This report presents basic statistical information on admissions to and releases from the Department of Correction as well as participation in some inmate programs (furloughs, state hospital and work release). The statistics in this report represent transactions that occurred from the last Sunday of the preceding month to the last Saturday of the present month. Therefore the September figures cover the period from August 28, 1988 to September 24, 1988.

Population

During September the DOC population increased by 12 offenders from 6773 to 6785 (excluding those at Bridgewater, county facilities, federal prisons and prisons in other states). During the past year the DOC population increased by 520 offenders from 6265 in September, 1987 to 6785 in September, 1988. This represents an increase of 8%.

Admissions

During September there were 192 offenders committed to the DOC from courts including 82 to Cedar Junction, 29 to Concord and 81 to Framingham. To date there have been 2109 court commitments to the DOC during 1988, including 939 to Cedar Junction, 426 to Concord and 744 to Framingham. This represents a decrease of 2% over the number of court commitments during the same period in 1987 (N = 2154). For Cedar Junction this represents a decrease of 1% over 1987 (N = 949); for Concord this represents a decrease of 19% over 1987 (N = 523); and for Framingham this represents an increase of 9% over 1987 (N = 682).

During September there were 99 offenders returned to the DOC as parole violators. To date there were 835 parole violators returned to the DOC during 1988. This represents

an increase of 19% over the number of parole violators returned during the same period in 1987 (N = 703).

Releases

During September, 149 offenders were paroled to the street, 82 were discharged, and 22 were released at expiration of sentence. To date there have been 1330 offenders paroled to the street during 1988, 911 offenders discharged during 1988, and 246 offenders released at expiration of sentence during 1988. This represents an increase of 6% over the number of offenders paroled to the street during the same period in 1987 (N = 1254), an increase of 14% over the number of offenders discharged in 1987 (N = 800), and an increase of 14% over the number of offenders released at expiration of sentence during the same period in 1987 (N = 215).

There were 87 males released to the street from secure DOC facilities in September. Of those, 36 (41%) were parole violators, 23 (26%) were first releases that had been in a lower security facility during their term of incarceration, and 28 (32%) were first releases that had not been in a lower security institution during their incarceration.

Escapes

During September, 15 offenders were declared on escape, and 20 offenders were returned to custody from escape status. The number of escapes decreased by three compared to September, 1987 (N = 18), and the number of returns from escape decreased by four compared to September, 1987 (N = 24).

Lower Security Statistics

During September, 160 offenders were transferred from higher security facilities to lower security facilities. In addition, 75 were returned from lower security facilities to secure institutions. A comparison with the September, 1987 figures shows that transfers

from higher security to lower have decreased by 14% (N = 185) and returns to higher security from lower have decreased by 26% (N = 102).

Lifers

At the end of September, there were 826 lifers in the DOC including Bridgewater. There were 347 for the offense of murder-1 (42%), 411 for murder-2 (50%), 19 for accessory to murder, armed robbery, unarmed robbery, armed assault or armed burglary (2%) and 49 for sex offenses (6%).

Furlough Statistics

During September, a total of 225 furloughs were granted to 150 offenders, for an average of 1.5 furloughs per offender furloughed. These figures are lower than those for September, 1987 (246 furloughs granted to 194 offenders).

During the month, furloughs were granted to 0.3% of the maximum/medium population, 5.8% of the lower security population, and 32.4% of the contract pre-release population. Overall, furloughs were granted to 2.3 percent of the total population.
There were zero offenders declared on escape during September. At the end of the month there were 11 offenders on furlough escape status. This figure represents all outstanding escapes since the inception of the furlough program in November, 1972.

Work/Education Release

At the end of September, there were 501 offenders in work release programs working at 534 different jobs. These figures are lower than those for September, 1987 (522 offenders working at 549 jobs).

At the end of September, there were 44 offenders in education release programs - a figure that is lower than the corresponding figure for September, 1987 (N = 60).

DEPARTMENT POPULATION
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1988

DOC Facilities

Maximum Security	805
Medium Security	4214
Minimum Security	398
Minimum/Pre-Release Security*	926
Pre-Release Security	302
Contract Pre-Release	140
TOTAL	**6785**

Other Facilities

MCI-Bridgewater State Hospital	400
SDP Treatment Center at Bridgewater	276
Addiction Center at Bridgewater	415
Houses of Correction	327
Federal Prisons	28
Other States	44
TOTAL	**1490**

GRAND TOTAL	**8275**

* Includes Longwood T.C.

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT FOR MAXIMUM AND MEDIUM SECURITY

(1) MCI-Cedar Junction
Box 100
South Walpole, MA 02081 - Superintendent: Michael Maloney

(2) MCI-Concord
Box 00
West Concord, MA 01742 - Superintendent: Norman Carver

(3) MCI-Framingham
Box 9007
Framingham, MA 01782 - Superintendent: Barbara Young

(4) Old Colony Correctional Center
One Administration Road
Bridgewater, MA 02324 - Superintendent: Joseph Ponte

(5) MCI-Norfolk
Box 43
Norfolk, MA 02052 - Superintendent: Norman Butler

(6) S.E.C.C.
10 Administration Road
Bridgewater, MA 02324 - Superintendent: Ron Amaral

(7) NCCI-Gardner
Box 466
Gardner, MA 01440 - Superintendent: James Bender

(8) Corrections Unit Lemuel Shattuck Hospital
170 Morton Street
Jamaica Plain, MA 02130 - Superintendent: William Cameron

(9) Bridgewater State Hospital
10 Administration Road
Bridgewater, MA 02324 - Superintendent: Gerard Boyle

Admissions to Maximum and Medium Security Institutions

Type of Admission	MCI Cedar Junction	MCI Concord	MCI Framing-ham	OCCC	MCI Norfolk	SECC	NCCI Gardner	Lemuel Shattuck	TOTAL
No. in Residence on 8/28/88:	668	698	262	566	1217	637	701	19	4768
Court Commitment	82	29	81	0	0	0	0	0	192
Parole Violator	1	91	7	0	0	0	0	0	99
Transfer From:									
MCI-Cedar Junction	0	75	0	18	19	2	9	8	131
MCI-Concord	15	0	0	21	46	57	60	1	200
MCI-Framingham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	8
O.C.C.C.	14	1	0	0	8	5	4	5	37
MCI-Norfolk	13	4	0	13	0	7	10	9	56
S.E.C.C.	5	13	0	8	4	0	4	4	38
NCCI-Gardner	8	0	0	4	1	1	0	3	17
Norfolk PRC	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
N.C.C.	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
MCI-Shirley	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	1	19
MCI-Lancaster	0	4	2	0	1	0	0	2	9
MCI-Plymouth	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	7
Bay State C.C.	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	3
Longwood T.C.	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Boston State PRC	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
S. Middlesex PRC	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
MCI-Warwick	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Charlotte House	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Hillside PRC	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	7
Brooke House	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
McGrath House	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
T.H.P.	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Lemuel Shattuck	8	4	7	6	12	3	2	0	42
Other Admissions:									
Bridgewater S.H.	2	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	8
Bridgewater T.C.	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
Out of State	1	6	0	0	3	0	2	0	12
County Facility	0	34	2	0	1	0	1	0	38
Court Appearance	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3
Return from Escape	1	16	2	0	1	0	0	0	20
Hospital	1	1	7	0	4	0	0	1	14
TOTAL	**154**	**343**	**111**	**71**	**106**	**76**	**92**	**43**	**996**

Releases From Maximum and Medium Security Institutions

Type of Release	MCI Cedar Junction	MCI Concord	MCI Framing-ham	OCCC	MCI Norfolk	SECC	NCCI Gardner	Lemuel Shattuck	TOTAL
Parole to Street	5	7	19	10	11	14	10	0	76
Parole to Custody	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	3
Discharge to Street	4	3	19	3	4	8	8	0	49
Discharge to Custody	1	3	1	1	3	0	1	0	10
Expiration of Sentence	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	22
Expiration to DOC	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Expiration to Other	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Court	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2
Transferred To:									
MCI-Cedar Junction	0	15	0	14	13	5	8	8	63
MCI-Concord	75	0	0	1	4	13	0	4	97
MCI-Framingham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7
MCI-Norfolk	19	46	0	8	0	4	1	12	90
S.E.C.C.	2	57	0	5	7	0	1	3	75
NCCI-Gardner	9	60	0	4	10	4	0	2	89
O.C.C.C.	18	21	0	0	13	8	4	6	70
Norfolk PRC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Longwood T.C.	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	1	7
Bay State C.C.	1	3	0	1	3	1	1	0	10
N.C.C.	0	7	0	1	2	0	6	0	16
MCI-Plymouth	1	6	0	3	0	2	0	0	12
MCI-Warwick	0	2	0	2	0	0	6	0	10
Hodder House	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	5
MCI-Shirley	0	29	0	4	9	2	23	0	67
MCI-Lancaster	0	1	8	2	2	0	6	1	20
Boston State PRC	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	3
South Middlesex PRC	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Brooke House	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Hillside PRC	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
THP	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Coolidge II	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Charlotte House	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Lemuel Shattuck	8	1	8	5	9	4	3	0	38
Other Releases:									
Bridgewater S.H.	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	6
Bridgewater T.C.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Hospital	1	1	6	0	5	0	0	0	13
Out of State	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	6
County Facility	1	13	2	1	4	2	11	0	34
Court Appearance	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	5
Died	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Escape	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	**151**	**286**	**105**	**68**	**103**	**71**	**94**	**46**	**924**
No. Remaining on 9/24/88:	**671**	**755**	**268**	**569**	**1220**	**642**	**699**	**16**	**4840**

Selected Characteristics of Males Released to the Street from Secure DOC Facilities, September 1988

	MCI Cedar Junction	OCCC	MCI Concord	MCI Norfolk	SECC	NCCI Gardner	Lemuel Shattuck	Total
Parole Violators	5	4	5	5	10	7	0	36
First Releases								
Prior Lower	0	7	2	4	4	6	0	23
No Prior Lower								
Cedar Junction Sentence								
Split	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	3
Other	2	1	0	2	2	0	0	7
Concord Sentence								
Split	1	0	2	0	2	2	0	7
Other	1	1	0	4	2	3	0	11
TOTAL	**9**	**13**	**10**	**15**	**22**	**18**	**0**	**87**

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT FOR LOWER SECURITY INSTITUTIONS

(1) Bay State Correctional Center
P.O. Box 43
Norfolk, MA 02056 - Superintendent: George Grigas

(2) Medfield Prison Project
Box 303
Medfield, MA 02052 - Superintendent: Alicia Ryan

(3) Northeastern Correctional Center (N.C.C.)
Box 1069
West Concord, MA 01742 - Superintendent: Paul Raikey

(4) MCI-Plymouth
Box 207
South Carver, MA 02566 - Superintendent: John Tucker

(5) MCI-Warwick
Box 02
Orange, MA 01378 - Superintendent: Jon Cooke

(6) Longwood Treatment Center
Box 1706
Jamaica Plain, MA 02130 - Superintendent David MacDonald

(7) Boston Pre-Release Center
Boston State Hospital
Box 678
Dorchester, MA 02124 - Superintendent: Abu Hanif Abdal Khallaq

(8) MCI-Shirley
Box 776
Shirley, MA 01464 - Superintendent: Richard Grelotti

(9) MCI-Lancaster
C/O Lancaster School for Girls
Box 123
Lancaster, MA 01523 - Superintendent: Paul Dickhaut

(10) Norfolk Pre-Release Center
Box 22
South Walpole, MA 02081 - Superintendent: Judi Cyr

(11) South Middlesex Pre-Release
Box 850
Framingham, MA 01701 - Superintendent: Ernest Vandergriff

(12) Park Drive Pre-Release Center
107 Park Drive
Boston, MA 02215 - Superintendent: Timothy App

Admissions to Lower Security Institutions

Type of Admission	MCI Plymouth	MCI Warwick	Bay State	Longwood T.C.	N.C.C.	Medfield	Hodder House	TOTAL
No. in Residence on 8/28/88:	103	64	139	123	188	13	31	661
Transferred From:								
MCI-Cedar Junction	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
MCI-Framingham	0	0	0	6	0	0	5	11
MCI-Concord	6	2	3	0	7	0	0	18
MCI-Norfolk	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	5
S.E.C.C.	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
NCCI-Gardner	0	6	1	0	6	0	0	13
O.C.C.C.	3	2	1	0	1	0	0	7
Norfolk PRC	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
MCI-Shirley	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Lemuel Shattuck	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Other Admissions:								
County Facility	0	7	0	32	0	0	0	39
TOTAL	12	17	12	39	16	0	5	101

Admissions to Lower Security Institutions (Cont.)

Type of Admission	MCI Shirley	Boston PRC	S. Middlesex PRC	Park Drive PRC	MCI Lancaster	Norfolk PRC	TOTAL
No. in Residence on 8/28/88:	374	101	104	50	165	49	843
Transferred From:							
MCI-Framingham	0	0	0	0	8	0	8
MCI-Concord	29	1	3	0	1	1	35
S.E.C.C.	2	2	0	0	0	0	4
NCCI-Gardner	23	0	0	0	6	0	29
MCI-Norfolk	9	0	0	0	2	0	11
O.C.C.C.	4	0	0	0	2	0	6
Norfolk PRC	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
N.C.C.	0	1	6	1	0	0	8
Bay State C.C.	0	4	1	0	0	1	6
MCI-Shirley	0	4	3	1	0	4	12
Lancaster PRC	0	0	0.	1	0	0	1
S. Middlesex PRC	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
McGrath House	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Lemuel Shattuck	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Other Admissions:							
County Facility	1	0	0	0	1	0	2
TOTAL	**68**	**14**	**13**	**3**	**22**	**6**	**126**

Releases From Lower Security Institutions

Type of Release	MCI Plymouth	MCI Warwick	Bay State	Longwood T.C.	N.C.C.	Medfield	Hodder House	TOTAL
Parole to Street	2	2	3	16	4	0	0	27
Discharge to Street	0	1	1	19	3	0	0	24
Discharge to Custody	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4
Transferred To:								
MCI-Concord	6	2	1	0	11	0	0	20
MCI-Norfolk	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
S.E.C.C.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
MCI-Framingham	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Boston State PRC	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	5
Park Drive PRC	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Norfolk PRC	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
S. Middlesex PRC	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	7
Brooke House	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
T.H.P.	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Hillside PRC	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
McGrath House	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
Lemuel Shattuck	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Other Releases:								
County Facility	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5
Escape	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
Hospitals	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	**12**	**5**	**16**	**41**	**34**	**0**	**0**	108
No. Remaining on 9/24/88:	**103**	**76**	**135**	**121**	**170**	**13**	**36**	**654**

Releases From Lower Security Institutions (Cont.)

Type of Release	MCI Shirley	Boston PRC	S. Middlesex PRC	Park Drive PRC	MCI Lancaster	Norfolk PRC	TOTAL
Parole to Street	12	4	6	3	4	3	32
Parole to Custody	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Discharge to Street	3	0	0	0	2	0	5
Transferred To:							
MCI-Norfolk	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
MCI-Concord	18	7	2	0	4	0	31
MCI-Framingham	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Bay State C.C.	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
S. Middlesex PRC	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
Boston State PRC	4	0	0	0	0	1	5
Park Drive PRC	1	0	0	0	1	0	2
Lancaster P.R.C.	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Norfolk P.R.C.	4	0	0	0	0	0	4
Hillside PRC	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Brooke House	0	0	2	0	0	1	3
McGrath House	1	1	1	0	0	0	3
T.H.P.	1	0	1	0	0	0	2
Coolidge II	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Lemuel Shattuck	1	0	0	0	2	0	3
Other Releases:							
County Facility	1	0	0	0	3	0	4
Escape	2	1	0	0	0	0	3
TOTAL	**54**	**13**	**13**	**3**	**19**	**8**	**110**
No. Remaining on 09/24/88:	**388**	**102**	**104**	**50**	**168**	**47**	**859**

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT FOR CONTRACT PRE-RELEASE

(1) Brooke House
79 Chandler Street
Boston, MA 02118 - Director: Sharon Jones

(2) Coolidge House II
307 Huntington Ave.
Boston, MA 02117 - Director: Eric Lifton

(3) McGrath House
577 Massachusetts Avenue
Boston, MA 02118 - Director: Gene Dalton

(4) Temporary Housing Program
79 Chandler Street
Boston, MA 02117 - Director: Andrew McDonald

(5) Hillside Pre-Release Center
1542 Columbus Avenue
Roxbury, MA 02119 - Director: Loretta Parks

(6) Charlotte House
32 Charlotte Street
Boston, MA 02121 - Director: Harriet Hirsch

WOMEN'S SUBSTANCE ABUSE TREATMENT PROGRAMS (WSATP)

(7) Griffin House
15 Northampton Street
Worcester, MA 01605 - Director: Joan Iovieno

(8) Faith House
142 Burncoat Street
Worcester, MA 01606 - Director: Janet Denman

DRUG HOUSES

(9) Spectrum House
Oak Street
Box 562
Westborough, MA 01581 - Director: Robert Galea

(10) Meridian House
408 Meridian Street
East Boston, MA 02128 - Director: Cheryl Kosilek

Admissions to Contract Pre-Release Facilities

Type of Admission	Drug House	McGrath House	Coolidge II	WSATP	T.H.P.	Brooke House	Charlotte House	Hillside P.R.C.	TOTAL
No. in Residence on 08/28/88:	5	18	16	6	27	41	15	41	169
Transferred From:									
MCI-Concord	0	0	1	0	3	1	0	0	5
MCI-Framingham	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	3
Norfolk PRC	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Bay State C.C.	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
N.C.C.	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	4
MCI-Plymouth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
MCI-Shirley	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	4
Boston State PRC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
S. Middlesex PRC	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	4
TOTAL	**0**	**5**	**2**	**2**	**6**	**6**	**1**	**2**	**24**

Releases From Contract Pre-Release Facilities

Type of Release	Drug House	McGrath House	Coolidge II	WSATP	T.H.P.	Brooke House	Charlotte House	Hillside P.R.C.	TOTAL
Parole to Street	0	2	2	0	4	5	0	1	14
Discharge to Street	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	4
Discharge to Custody	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Transferred To:									
MCI-Concord	0	3	0	0	5	1	0	6	15
MCI-Framingham	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
Boston State PRC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Other Releases:									
Escape	1	1	0	1	0	2	0	3	8
TOTAL	**1**	**7**	**2**	**2.**	**10**	**11**	**2**	**10**	**45**
No. Remaining on 9/24/88:	**4**	**16**	**16**	**6**	**23**	**36**	**14**	**33**	**148**

LIFERS IN THE DOC
AS OF
SEPTEMBER 1988

INSTITUTION

MCI-Cedar Junction	152
MCI-Concord	20
MCI-Framingham	10
MCI-Norfolk	241
SECC	43
NCCI-Gardner	91
O.C.C.C.	90
Bay State CC	17
N.C.C.	12
Medfield	4
MCI-Plymouth	2
MCI-Warwick	1
MCI-Shirley	27
MCI-Lancaster	29
Hodder House	1
Boston State PRC	10
S. Middlesex PRC	5
Park Drive PRC	5
Norfolk PRC	6
Hillside PRC	4
Bridgewater State Hospital and Treatment Center	51
Lemuel Shattuck	5
TOTAL	**826**

OFFENSE

Murder - 1	347
Murder - 2	411
Accessory to Murder	1
Armed Robbery	14
Armed Assault	1
Armed Burglary	3
Rape	19
Aggravated Rape	12
Assault w.i. Rape	3
Rape of Female less than 16	4
Rape of Child	11
TOTAL	**826**

NUMBER OF FURLOUGHS AND ESCAPES SINCE THE INCEPTION OF THE PROGRAM (Nov. 1972) BY SECURITY LEVEL

MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL SECURITY LEVELS	NUMBER OF FURLOUGHS GRANTED	TOTAL NUMBER OF RESIDENTS DECLARED ESCAPE	OVERALL FURLOUGH ESCAPE RATE	NUMBER DECLARED ESCAPE BUT RETURNED VOLUNTARILY WITHIN 24 HOURS	NUMBER DECLARED ESCAPE BUT DID NOT RETURN VOLUNTARILY WITHIN 24 HOURS	FURLOUGH ESCAPE RATE (EXCLUDING VOLUNTARY RETURNS WITHIN 24 HOURS)
Maximum/Medium Security	21,590	323	1.5	64	259	1.2
Lower Security	75,277	267	0.4	118	149	0.2
Private Pre-Release	27,219	59	0.2	37	22	0.1
TOTAL	124,086	649	0.5	219	430	0.3

NUMBER OF FURLOUGHS AND ESCAPES SINCE THE INCEPTION OF THE PROGRAM (Nov. 1972) BY SPECIFIC INSTITUTION

ASSACHUSETTS ORRECTIONAL ECURITY LEVELS	NUMBER OF FURLOUGHS GRANTED	TOTAL NUMBER OF RESIDENTS DECLARED ESCAPE	OVERALL FURLOUGH ESCAPE RATE	NUMBER DECLARED ESCAPE BUT RETURNED VOLUNTARILY WITHIN 24 HOURS	NUMBER DECLARED ESCAPE BUT DID NOT RETURN VOLUNTARILY WITHIN 24 HOURS	FURLOUGH ESCAPE RATE (EXCLUDING VOLUNTARY RETURNS WITHIN 24 HOURS)
CI-Cedar Junction	1704	22	1.3	1	21	1.2
CI-Concord	4276	124	2.9	38	86	2.0
CI-Framingham	5744	48	0.8	18	30	0.5
.C.C.C.	18	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
CI-Norfolk	7337	95	1.3	4	91	1.2
E.C.C.	2288	34	1.5	3	31	1.4
CCI-Gardner	217	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
ay State C.C.	8750	15	0.2	3	12	0.1
edfield Prison Project	2736	6	0.2	2	4	0.1
.C.C.	5417	20	0.4	8	12	0.2
CI-Plymouth	6117	33	0.5	11	22	0.4
CI-Warwick	3355	31	0.9	11	20	0.6
ongwood	514	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
odder House	191	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
oston State	16953	35	0.2	22	13	0.1
CI-Lancaster	6409	14	0.2	7	7	0.1
CI-Shirley	10407	58	0.6	28	30	0.3
orfolk Pre-Release	3794	2	0.1	2	0	0.0
outh Middlesex Pre-Release	4543	14	0.3	8	6	0.1
ark Drive Pre-Release	4326	4	0.1	2	2	0.0
ooke House	5554	8	0.1	3	5	0.1
H.P.	2968	10	0.3	6	4	0.1
oolidge House II	2305	9	0.4	4	5	0.2
cGrath House	4037	6	0.1	4	2	0.1
llside Pre-Release	3490	11	0.3	8	3	0.1
rug Rehab	172	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
SATP	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
harlotte House	1564	4	0.3	4	0	0.0
losed Facilities	8900	46	0.5	22	24	0.3
TOTAL	**124,086**	**649**	**0.5**	**219**	**430**	**0.3**

MONTHLY NUMBER OF FURLOUGHS AND ESCAPES FROM
AUGUST 28, 1988 TO SEPTEMBER 24, 1988
BY SECURITY LEVEL

MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL SECURITY LEVELS	NUMBER OF FURLOUGHS GRANTED	TOTAL NUMBER OF RESIDENTS DECLARED ESCAPE	OVERALL FURLOUGH ESCAPE RATE	NUMBER DECLARED ESCAPE BUT RETURNED VOLUNTARILY WITHIN 24 HOURS	NUMBER DECLARED ESCAPE BUT DID NOT RETURN VOLUNTARILY WITHIN 24 HOURS	FURLOUGH ESCAPE RATE (EXCLUDING VOLUNTARY RETURNS WITHIN 24 HOURS)
Maximum/Medium*	16	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Lower Security	122	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Private Pre-Release	87	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL**	**225**	**0**	**0.0**	**0**	**0**	**0.0**

* Furlough from maximum or medium security institutions are emergency or escorted.

** Furlough information for some facilities are imcomplete due to late submission of furlough rosters.

MONTHLY NUMBER OF FURLOUGHS AND ESCAPES FROM
AUGUST 28, 1988 TO SEPTEMBER 24, 1988
BY SPECIFIC INSTITUTION

MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL SECURITY LEVELS	NUMBER OF FURLOUGHS GRANTED	TOTAL NUMBER OF RESIDENTS DECLARED ESCAPE	OVERALL FURLOUGH ESCAPE RATE	NUMBER DECLARED ESCAPE BUT RETURNED VOLUNTARILY WITHIN 24 HOURS	NUMBER DECLARED ESCAPE BUT DID NOT RETURN VOLUNTARILY WITHIN 24 HOURS	FURLOUGH ESCAPE RATE (EXCLUDING VOLUNTARY RETURNS WITHIN 24 HOURS)
MCI-Cedar Junction	3	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
MCI-Concord	4	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
MCI-Framingham	1	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
O.C.C.C.	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
MCI-Norfolk	1	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
S.E.C.C.	6	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
NCCI-Gardner	1	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Bay State C.C.	16	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Medfield Prison Project	4	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
N.C.C.	4	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
MCI-Plymouth	4	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
MCI-Warwick	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Longwood	6	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Hodder House	2	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Boston State	25	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
MCI-Lancaster	16	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
MCI-Shirley	20	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Norfolk Pre-Release	10	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
South Middlesex Pre-Release	9	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Park Drive Pre-Release	6	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Brooke House	12	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
T.H.P.	18	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Coolidge II	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
McGrath House	3	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Hillside Pre-Release	37	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Faith House	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Griffin House	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Charlotte House	17	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL	**225**	**0**	**0.0**	**0**	**0**	**0.0**

THE MONTHLY NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS FURLOUGHED BY SECURITY LEVEL

MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS SECURITY LEVELS	NUMBER IN RESIDENCE ON SEPTEMBER 24, 1988	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS FURLOUGHED DURING SEPTEMBER	PROPORTION OF POPULATION FURLOUGHED DURING SEPTEMBER	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS DECLARED ESCAPE DURING SEPTEMBER
Maximum/Medium*	4824	14	0.3	0
Lower Security	1513	88	5.8	0
Private Pre-Release	148	48	32.4	0
TOTAL	**6485**	**150**	**2.3**	**0**

* Furloughs from maximum or medium security institutions are emergency or escorted.

THE MONTHLY NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS FURLOUGHED BY SPECIFIC INSTITUTION

MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS SECURITY LEVELS	NUMBER IN RESIDENCE ON SEPTEMBER 28, 1988	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS FURLOUGHED DURING SEPTEMBER	PROPORTION OF POPULATION FURLOUGHED DURING SEPTEMBER	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS DECLARED ESCAPE DURING SEPTEMBER
MCI-Cedar Junction	671	3	0.4	0
MCI-Concord	755	3	0.4	0
MCI-Framingham	268	1	0.4	0
O.C.C.C.	569	0	0.0	0
MCI-Norfolk	1220	1	0.1	0
S.E.C.C.	642	5	0.8	0
NCCI-Gardner	699	1	0.1	0
Bay State C.C.	135	10	7.4	0
Medfield Prison Project	13	4	30.8	0
N.C.C.	170	4	2.4	0
MCI-Plymouth	103	3	2.9	0
MCI-Warwick	76	0	0.0	0
Longwood	121	4	3.3	0
Hodder House	36	2	5.6	0
Boston State	102	15	14.7	0
MCI-Lancaster	168	14	8.3	0
MCI-Shirley	388	13	3.4	0
Norfolk Pre-Release	47	7	14.9	0
South Middlesex Pre-Release	104	7	6.7	0
Park Drive Pre-Release	50	5	10.0	0
MHHI	91	17	18.7	0
Hillside Pre-Release	33	19	57.6	0
WSATP	6	0	0.0	0
Charlotte House	14	12	85.7	0
Drug Rehab	4	0	0.0	0
TOTAL	6485	150	2.3	0

FURLOUGH ESCAPES AT LARGE
AS OF
SEPTEMBER 28, 1988

INSTITUTION	ESCAPES AT LARGE
S.E.C.C.	1
MCI-Norfolk	5
Northeastern Correctional Center	1
MCI-Warwick	1
Coolidge House	1
S. Middlesex Pre-Release	1
Monroe	1
TOTAL	**11**

WORK RELEASE MONTHLY PROGRAM MOVEMENT

	Hodder House	MCI Plymouth	MCI Warwick	MCI Shirley	MCI Lancaster	Boston Pre-Rel	South Middlesex Pre-Rel	Park Drive Pre-Rel	Norfolk Pre-Rel	Long-Wood T.C.
Number of Work Release on 8/31/88:	15	24	26	79	92	108	87	47	49	4
ADMISSIONS	4	7	5	21	10	25	23	5	4	1
TERMINATIONS										
Paroled or Discharged	4	0	2	9	8	2	5	3	5	2
Fired by Employer	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0
Disciplinary	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Transferred to Pre-Release	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	1	0
Transferred to MCI	0	1	1	2	4	7	7	0	1	0
Quit Job Voluntarily	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
Job Change	0	2	1	4	0	1	0	0	1	0
Laid Off	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	0
Escaped	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
TOTAL TERMINATIONS	4	4	4	18	14	20	20	6	10	2
No. of Placements on 9/30/88:	15	27	27	82	88	113	90	46	43	3
No. of Individuals:	15	27	26	76	80	99	88	46	41	3

Total Jobs: 534
Total Individuals: 501

EDUCATION RELEASE MONTHLY PROGRAM MOVEMENT

	Hodder House	MCI Plymouth	MCI Warwick	MCI Shirley	MCI Lancaster	Boston Pre-Rel	South Middlesex Pre-Rel	Park Drive Pre-Rel	Norfolk Pre-Rel	Long-Wood T.C.
umber of Education Release on 8/31/88:	1	0	0	0	1	9	0	4	0	0
DMISSIONS	2	0	0	0	2	12	12	6	0	0
ERMINATIONS										
aroled or Discharged	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
uccessful Completion	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
emoved for Disciplinary Reasons	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ransferred	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
oluntary Withdrawal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ther	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
OTAL TERMINATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
umber of Placements n 9/30/88:	3	0	0	0	3	19	12	9	0	0
umber of Individuals:	2	0	0	0	3	18	12	9	0	0

otal Placements: 46
otal Individuals: 44

STATE HOSPITAL TRAINING PROGRAM
SEPTEMBER, 1988

N.C.C.	NUMBER IN PROGRAM
Fernald	4
M.M.H.C.	3
Metropolitan State Hospital	0
MCI-Warwick	
Templeton Program	13
MCI-Plymouth	
Lakeville Hospital	10
Medfield	
Medfield State	13
MCI-Framingham	
Westboro State Hospital	2
TOTAL	**45**

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION
MANPOWER OFFICE
JOB PLACEMENT

PAROLE	PROBATION	WORK RELEASE	TOTAL
21	15	19	55

Bridgewater State Hospital:
Monthly Utilization Report for Seclusion & Restraint,
September 1988

Table 1: Total Hours of Seclusion & Restraint, Ratios of Total Hours to Average Daily Census

Average Census (ADC)	Total Hours[1] of Seclusion	Total Hours of Restraint	Total Hours of Seclusion & Restraint	Total Hours[2] of Seclusion/ADC	Total Hours[2] of Restraint/ADC	Total Hours[2] of Seclusion & Restraint/ADC
399	5200.25	1015.50	6215.75	13.0	2.5	15.6

Table 2: Number of Patients Secluded by Total Seclusion Time Categories

0-1 Hour	1.25-2 Hours	2.25-6 Hours	6.25-12 Hours	12.25-24 Hours	24.25-48 Hours	48.25-96 Hours	96.25-144 Hours	144.25-192 Hours	192+ Hours	Total Number[3] of Seclusions
10	31	104	32	94	27	9	1	1	3	312

Table 3: Number of Patients Restrained by Total Restraint Time Categories

0-1 Hour	1.25-2 Hours	2.25-6 Hours	6.25-12 Hours	12.25-24 Hours	24.25-48 Hours	48.25-96 Hours	96+ Hours	Total Number[3] of Restraints
4	1	10	14	29	6	1	1	66

1. Total hours does not include time spent in seclusion and/or restraint by 4 special needs patients who reside on the Admissions and Medical Units.

2. Data represents the calendar month (September 1-30). To standardize these figures for a 1 month period, multiply by 1.01.

3. Figures constitute numbers of patients discharged from seclusion or restraint during the month.

MASS HS70.4: 988/10

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL PROGRAMS

October 1988

GOVERNMENT DOCUMENTS
COLLECTION
MAY 8 1989
University of Massachusetts
Depository Copy

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Michael V. Fair
Commissioner

Publication #: 12,334-12 issues

Approved By: State Purchasing Agent

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TITLE	PAGE NUMBER
I. Massachusetts Correctional Institutions, Lower Security Institutions and Contract Pre-Release Centers	
Department Population	1
Maximum and Medium Security	2
Releases From Secure Facilities	5
Lower Security Institutions	6
Contract Pre-Release	11
Lifers in the Department of Correction	14
II. Furlough Program	
Number of Furloughs Since the Inception of the Program	15
Monthly Number of Furloughs and Escapes	17
Monthly Number of Individuals Furloughed	19
Number of Furlough Escapes Remaining at Large	21
III. Work and Education Release Programs	
Work Release Program	22
Education/Vocation Release Program	23
State Hospital Training Program	24
Office of Manpower Development Job Placements	24
IV. Bridgewater State Hospital	
Monthly Utilization Report for Seclusion and Restraint	25

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT HIGHLIGHTS

October 1988

This report presents basic statistical information on admissions to and releases from the Department of Correction as well as participation in some inmate programs (furloughs, state hospital and work release). The statistics in this report represent transactions that occurred from the last Sunday of the preceding month to the last Saturday of the present month. Therefore the October figures cover the period from September 25, 1988 to October 29, 1988.

Population

During October the DOC population increased by 7 offenders from 6785 to 6792 (excluding those at Bridgewater, county facilities, federal prisons and prisons in other states). During the past year the DOC population increased by 417 offenders from 6375 in October, 1987 to 6792 in October, 1988. This represents an increase of 7%.

Admissions

During October there were 352 offenders committed to the DOC from courts including 163 to Cedar Junction, 68 to Concord and 121 to Framingham. To date there have been 2461 court commitments to the DOC during 1988, including 1102 to Cedar Junction, 494 to Concord and 865 to Framingham. This represents an increase of 1% over the number of court commitments during the same period in 1987 (N = 2439). For Cedar Junction this represents a decrease of 3% over 1987 (N = 1070); for Concord this represents a decrease of 19% over 1987 (N = 604); and for Framingham this represents an increase of 13% over 1987 (N = 765).

During October there were 140 offenders returned to the DOC as parole violators. To date there were 975 parole violators returned to the DOC during 1988. This represents

an increase of 21% over the number of parole violators returned during the same period in 1987 (N = 807).

Releases

During October, 173 offenders were paroled to the street, 138 were discharged, and 30 were released at expiration of sentence. To date there have been 1503 offenders paroled to the street during 1988, 1049 offenders discharged during 1988, and 276 offenders released at expiration of sentence during 1988. This represents an increase of 7% over the number of offenders paroled to the street during the same period in 1987 (N = 1406), an increase of 14% over the number of offenders discharged in 1987 (N = 917), and an increase of 17% over the number of offenders released at expiration of sentence during the same period in 1987 (N = 235).

There were 117 males released to the street from secure DOC facilities in October. Of those, 59 (50%) were parole violators, 33 (28%) were first releases that had been in a lower security facility during their term of incarceration, and 25 (21%) were first releases that had not been in a lower security institution during their incarceration.

Escapes

During October, 11 offenders were declared on escape, and 14 offenders were returned to custody from escape status. The number of escapes decreased by seven compared to October, 1987 (N = 18), and the number of returns from escape decreased by eight compared to October, 1987 (N = 22).

Lower Security Statistics

During October, 168 offenders were transferred from higher security facilities to lower security facilities. In addition, 91 were returned from lower security facilities to secure institutions. A comparison with the October, 1987 figures shows that transfers

from higher security to lower have decreased by 29% (N = 238) and returns to higher security from lower have decreased by 10% (N = 101).

Lifers

At the end of October, there were 829 lifers in the DOC including Bridgewater. There were 349 for the offense of murder-1 (42%), 411 for murder-2 (50%), 19 for accessory to murder, armed robbery, unarmed robbery, armed assault or armed burglary (2%) and 50 for sex offenses (6%).

Furlough Statistics

During October, a total of 266 furloughs were granted to 146 offenders, for an average of 2.2 furloughs per offender furloughed. These figures are lower than those for October, 1987 (259 furloughs granted to 181 offenders).

During the month, furloughs were granted to 0.2% of the maximum/medium population, 6.1% of the lower security population, and 34.8% of the contract pre-release population. Overall, furloughs were granted to 2.2 percent of the total population.

There was one offender declared on escape during October. At the end of the month there were 11 offenders on furlough escape status. This figure represents all outstanding escapes since the inception of the furlough program in November, 1972.

Work/Education Release

At the end of October, there were 554 offenders in work release programs working at 527 different jobs. These figures are lower than those for October, 1987 (524 offenders working at 552 jobs).

At the end of October, there were 52 offenders in education release programs - a figure that is lower than the corresponding figure for October, 1987 (N = 55).

DEPARTMENT POPULATION
AS OF October 30, 1988

DOC Facilities

Maximum Security	798
Medium Security	4284
Minimum Security	386
Minimum/Pre-Release Security*	904
Pre-Release Security	302
Contract Pre-Release	118
TOTAL	**6792**

Other Facilities

MCI-Bridgewater State Hospital	412
SDP Treatment Center at Bridgewater	272
Addiction Center at Bridgewater	421
Houses of Correction	391
Federal Prisons	27
Other States	44
TOTAL	**1567**

GRAND TOTAL **8359**

* Includes Longwood T.C.

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT FOR MAXIMUM AND MEDIUM SECURITY

(1) MCI-Cedar Junction
Box 100
South Walpole, MA 02081 - Superintendent: Michael Maloney

(2) MCI-Concord
Box 00
West Concord, MA 01742 - Superintendent: Norman Carver

(3) MCI-Framingham
Box 9007
Framingham, MA 01782 - Superintendent: Barbara Young

(4) Old Colony Correctional Center
One Administration Road
Bridgewater, MA 02324 - Superintendent: Joseph Ponte

(5) MCI-Norfolk
Box 43
Norfolk, MA 02052 - Superintendent: Norman Butler

(6) S.E.C.C.
10 Administration Road
Bridgewater, MA 02324 - Superintendent: Ron Amaral

(7) NCCI-Gardner
Box 466
Gardner, MA 01440 - Superintendent: James Bender

(8) Corrections Unit Lemuel Shattuck Hospital
170 Morton Street
Jamaica Plain, MA 02130 - Superintendent: William Cameron

(9) Bridgewater State Hospital
10 Administration Road
Bridgewater, MA 02324 - Superintendent: Gerard Boyle

Admissions to Maximum and Medium Security Institutions

Type of Admission	MCI Cedar Junction	MCI Concord	MCI Framing-ham	OCCC	MCI Norfolk	SECC	NCCI Gardner	Lemuel Shattuck	TOTAL
No. in Residence on 9/25/88:	671	755	268	569	1220	642	699	16	4840
Court Commitment	163	68	121	0	0	0	0	0	352
Parole Violator	1	123	15	0	1	0	0	0	140
Other	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Transfer From:									
MCI-Cedar Junction	0	142	0	21	22	9	9	7	210
MCI-Concord	8	0	0	51	71	141	79	7	357
MCI-Framingham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10
O.C.C.C.	21	2	0	0	5	2	9	7	46
MCI-Norfolk	11	6	0	10	0	8	7	10	52
S.E.C.C.	5	13	0	9	12	0	1	6	46
NCCI-Gardner	11	1	0	8	6	2	0	2	30
Norfolk PRC	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
N.C.C.	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
MCI-Shirley	1	21	0	0	0	1	0	0	23
MCI-Lancaster	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	5
MCI-Plymouth	0	12	0	2	0	1	0	1	16
Bay State C.C.	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	2	7
Longwood T.C.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Boston State PRC	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	6
S. Middlesex PRC	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	1	12
MCI-Warwick	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Hodder House	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Hillside PRC	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	8
Brooke House	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
McGrath House	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Lemuel Shattuck	6	6	8	7	13	6	3	0	49
Other Admissions:									
Bridgewater S.H.	9	1	0	1	0	1	0	2	14
Bridgewater T.C.	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Out of State	1	4	3	0	3	2	1	0	14
County Facility	1	17	2	1	3	0	1	0	25
Court Appearance	3	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	7
Return from Escape	1	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	13
Hospital	1	0	5	0	2	0	2	3	13
TOTAL	**244**	**476**	**161**	**110**	**143**	**173**	**114**	**61**	**1482**

Releases From Maximum and Medium Security Institutions

Type of Release	MCI Cedar Junction	MCI Concord	MCI Framing-ham	OCCC	MCI Norfolk	SECC	NCCI Gardner	Lemuel Shattuck	TOTAL
Parole to Street	6	7	13	16	11	13	9	0	75
Parole to Custody	0	0	1	3	6	0	3	0	13
Discharge to Street	13	9	34	1	14	4	14	0	89
Discharge to Custody	2	1	1	0	2	1	3	0	10
Expiration of Sentence	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	30
Expiration to Other Court	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
Transferred To:									
MCI-Cedar Junction	0	8	0	21	11	5	11	6	62
MCI-Concord	142	0	0	2	7	13	1	6	171
MCI-Framingham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	8
MCI-Norfolk	22	70	0	5	0	12	6	13	128
S.E.C.C.	9	141	0	2	8	0	2	6	168
NCCI-Gardner	9	79	0	9	7	1	0	3	108
O.C.C.C.	21	51	0	0	10	9	8	7	106
Norfolk PRC	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Longwood T.C.	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	6
Bay State C.C.	0	2	0	3	11	0	0	2	18
N.C.C.	0	11	0	2	2	0	2	1	18
MCI-Plymouth	0	5	0	7	4	4	0	1	21
MCI-Warwick	0	2	0	1	1	0	3	0	7
Hodder House	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
MCI-Shirley	0	16	0	4	11	2	18	1	52
MCI-Lancaster	0	2	11	0	0	1	5	1	20
Boston State PRC	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	5
South Middlesex PRC	0	5	0	0	1	5	0	0	11
Park Drive PRC	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
Brooke House	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Hillside PRC	0	4	5	0	0	0	1	0	10
Charlotte House	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Drug House	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2
Lemuel Shattuck	7	7	10	7	10	6	2	0	49
Other Releases:									
Bridgewater S.H.	6	3	0	1	3	5	1	2	21
Bridgewater T.C.	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
Hospital	2	1	8	0	2	2	2	1	18
Out of State	1	1	4	4	1	3	2	0	16
County Facility	3	37	7	12	22	2	16	0	99
Court Appearance	2	4	1	4	3	1	1	0	16
Died	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Awaiting Trial	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
TOTAL	**246**	**470**	**139**	**106**	**150**	**92**	**110**	**61**	**1374**
No. Remaining on 10/29/88:	**669**	**761**	**290**	**573**	**1213**	**723**	**703**	**16**	**4948**

Selected Characteristics of Males
Released to the Street from
Secure DOC Facilities,
October 1988

	MCI Cedar Junction	OCCC	MCI Concord	MCI Norfolk	SECC	NCCI Gardner	Lemuel Shattuck	Total
Parole Violators	10	6	11	12	10	10	0	59
First Releases								
Prior Lower	1	7	3	10	5	7	0	33
No Prior Lower								
Cedar Junction Sentence								
Split	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	4
Other	6	1	2	1	1	0	0	11
Concord Sentence								
Split	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Other	0	3	0	1	1	4	0	9
TOTAL	**19**	**17**	**16**	**25**	**17**	**23**	**0**	**117**

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT FOR LOWER SECURITY INSTITUTIONS

(1) Bay State Correctional Center
P.O. Box 43
Norfolk, MA 02056 - Superintendent: George Grigas

(2) Medfield Prison Project
Box 303
Medfield, MA 02052 - Superintendent: Alicia Ryan

(3) Northeastern Correctional Center (N.C.C.)
Box 1069
West Concord, MA 01742 - Superintendent: Paul Raikey

(4) MCI-Plymouth
Box 207
South Carver, MA 02566 - Superintendent: John Tucker

(5) MCI-Warwick
Box 02
Orange, MA 01378 - Superintendent: Jon Cooke

(6) Longwood Treatment Center
Box 1706
Jamaica Plain, MA 02130 - Superintendent David MacDonald

(7) Boston Pre-Release Center
Boston State Hospital
Box 678
Dorchester, MA 02124 - Superintendent: Abu Hanif Abdal Khallaq

(8) MCI-Shirley
Box 776
Shirley, MA 01464 - Superintendent: Richard Grelotti

(9) MCI-Lancaster
C/O Lancaster School for Girls
Box 123
Lancaster, MA 01523 - Superintendent: Paul Dickhaut

(10) Norfolk Pre-Release Center
Box 22
South Walpole, MA 02081 - Superintendent: Judi Cyr

(11) South Middlesex Pre-Release
Box 850
Framingham, MA 01701 - Superintendent: Ernest Vandergriff

(12) Park Drive Pre-Release Center
107 Park Drive
Boston, MA 02215 - Superintendent: Timothy App

Admissions to Lower Security Institutions

Type of Admission	MCI Plymouth	MCI Warwick	Bay State	Longwood T.C.	N.C.C.	Medfield	Hodder House	TOTAL
No. in Residence on 9/25/88:	103	76	135	121	170	13	36	654
Transferred From:								
MCI-Framingham	0	0	0	5	0	0	2	7
MCI-Concord	5	2	2	0	11	0	0	20
MCI-Norfolk	4	1	11	0	2	0	0	18
S.E.C.C.	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
NCCI-Gardner	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	5
O.C.C.C.	7	1	3	0	2	0	0	13
N.C.C.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
MCI-Shirley	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
Lemuel Shattuck	1	0	2	1	1	0	0	5
Other Admissions:								
County Facility	0	1	2	43	0	0	0	46
TOTAL	**23**	**8**	**20**	**49**	**19**	**0**	**2**	**121**

Admissions to Lower Security Institutions (Cont.)

Type of Admission	MCI Shirley	Boston PRC	S. Middlesex PRC	Park Drive PRC	MCI Lancaster	Norfolk PRC	TOTAL
No. in Residence on 9/25/88:	388	102	104	50	168	47	859
Transferred From:							
MCI-Framingham	0	0	0	0	11	0	11
MCI-Concord	16	2	5	1	2	0	26
S.E.C.C.	2	2	5	0	1	1	11
NCCI-Gardner	18	0	0	0	5	0	23
MCI-Norfolk	11	0	1	1	0	0	13
O.C.C.C.	4	0	0	0	0	0	4
MCI-Plymouth	0	1	0	1	0	0	2
N.C.C.	0	3	4	1	1	0	9
Bay State C.C.	0	3	1	1	0	0	5
MCI-Shirley	0	1	5	1	2	3	12
Lancaster PRC	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
MCI-Warwick	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Brooke House	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Lemuel Shattuck	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
Other Admissions:							
County Facility	2	0	2	0	0	0	4
Return from Escape	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	**57**	**15**	**23**	**6**	**23**	**4**	**128**

Releases From Lower Security Institutions

Type of Release	MCI Plymouth	MCI Warwick	Bay State	Longwood T.C.	N.C.C.	Medfield	Hodder House	TOTAL
Parole to Street	3	4	2	7	4	0	0	20
Discharge to Street	0	1	0	28	7	0	0	36
Discharge to Custody	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4
Transferred To:								
MCI-Concord	12	9	2	0	2	0	0	25
MCI-Norfolk	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3
S.E.C.C.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
MCI-Framingham	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
O.C.C.C.	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Boston State PRC	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	7
Park Drive PRC	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	3
MCI-Plymouth	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
S. Middlesex PRC	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	5
Lancaster PRC	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
MCI-Shirley	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
T.H.P.	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Hillside PRC	2	0	3	0	2	0	0	7
McGrath House	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Lemuel Shattuck	1	0	2	1	1	0	0	5
Other Releases:								
County Facility	0	3	1	4	0	0	0	8
Other	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3
TOTAL	**23**	**19**	**18**	**40**	**35**	**0**	**1**	**136**
No. Remaining on 10/29/88:	**103**	**65**	**137**	**130**	**154**	**13**	**37**	**639**

Releases From Lower Security Institutions (Cont.)

Type of Release	MCI Shirley	Boston PRC	S. Middlesex PRC	Park Drive PRC	MCI Lancaster	Norfolk PRC	TOTAL
Parole to Street	21	6	8	4	9	3	51
Discharge to Street	6	0	2	0	3	1	12
Court	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Transferred To:							
MCI-Cedar Junction	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
MCI-Norfolk	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
MCI-Concord	21	5	11	0	4	0	41
S.E.C.C.	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
NCCI-Gardner	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
MCI-Plymouth	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
S. Middlesex PRC	5	0	0	0	0	0	5
Boston State PRC	1	0	0	0	1	0	2
Park Drive PRC	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Lancaster P.R.C.	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Norfolk P.R.C.	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
N.C.C.	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Hillside PRC	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Brooke House	0	1	1	0	1	1	4
McGrath House	0	1	1	0	0	0	2
T.H.P.	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
Coolidge II	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Charlotte House	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Lemuel Shattuck	0	1	1	0	0	0	2
Other Releases:							
County Facility	3	0	0	1	1	0	5
Escape	4	2	0	0	2	0	8
TOTAL	**72**	**18**	**24**	**6**	**24**	**6**	**150**
No. Remaining on 10/29/88:	**373**	**99**	**103**	**50**	**167**	**45**	**837**

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT FOR CONTRACT PRE-RELEASE

(1) Brooke House
79 Chandler Street
Boston, MA 02118 - Director: Sharon Jones

(2) Coolidge House II
307 Huntington Ave.
Boston, MA 02117 - Director: Eric Lifton

(3) McGrath House
577 Massachusetts Avenue
Boston, MA 02118 - Director: Gene Dalton

(4) Temporary Housing Program
79 Chandler Street
Boston, MA 02117 - Director: Andrew McDonald

(5) Hillside Pre-Release Center
1542 Columbus Avenue
Roxbury, MA 02119 - Director: Loretta Parks

(6) Charlotte House
32 Charlotte Street
Boston, MA 02121 - Director: Harriet Hirsch

WOMEN'S SUBSTANCE ABUSE TREATMENT PROGRAMS (WSATP)

(7) Griffin House
15 Northampton Street
Worcester, MA 01605 - Director: Joan Iovieno

(8) Faith House
142 Burncoat Street
Worcester, MA 01606 - Director: Janet Denman

DRUG HOUSES

(9) Spectrum House
Oak Street
Box 562
Westborough, MA 01581 - Director: Robert Galea

(10) Meridian House
408 Meridian Street
East Boston, MA 02128 - Director: Cheryl Kosilek

Admissions to Contract Pre-Release Facilities

Type of Admission	Drug House	McGrath House	Coolidge II	WSATP	T.H.P.	Brooke House	Charlotte House	Hillside P.R.C.	TOTAL
No. in Residence on 09/25/88:	4	16	16	6	23	36	14	33	148
Transferred From:									
MCI-Concord	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4
MCI-Framingham	3	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	8
MCI-Norfolk	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
NCCI-Gardner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Norfolk PRC	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Bay State C.C.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
N.C.C.	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	4
MCI-Plymouth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Lancaster PRC	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	3
Boston State PRC	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	4
Park Drive PRC	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
S. Middlesex PRC	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
Other Admissions:									
Court Appearance	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
TOTAL	**4**	**3**	**1**	**3**	**4**	**5**	**3**	**13**	**36**

Releases From Contract Pre-Release Facilities

Type of Release	Drug House	McGrath House	Coolidge II	WSATP	T.H.P.	Brooke House	Charlotte House	Hillside P.R.C.	TOTAL
Parole to Street	0	4	4	1	10	3	2	3	27
Discharge to Street	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Discharge to Custody	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
Transferred To:									
MCI-Cedar Junction	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
MCI-Concord	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	4	9
MCI-Framingham	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	4
Boston State PRC	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Hillside PRC	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Other Releases:									
Escape	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3
TOTAL	**2**	**6**	**6**	**4**	**12**	**9**	**2**	**8**	**49**
No. Remaining on 10/29/88:	**6**	**13**	**11**	**5**	**15**	**32**	**15**	**38**	**135**

LIFERS IN THE DOC
AS OF
OCTOBER 1988

INSTITUTION	
MCI-Cedar Junction	156
MCI-Concord	19
MCI-Framingham	10
MCI-Norfolk	241
SECC	40
NCCI-Gardner	92
O.C.C.C.	90
Bay State CC	18
N.C.C.	13
Medfield	4
MCI-Plymouth	2
MCI-Warwick	1
MCI-Shirley	25
MCI-Lancaster	30
Hodder House	1
Boston State PRC	10
S. Middlesex PRC	5
Park Drive PRC	5
Norfolk PRC	6
Hillside PRC	4
Bridgewater State Hospital and Treatment Center	54
Lemuel Shattuck	3
TOTAL	**829**

OFFENSE	
Murder - 1	349
Murder - 2	411
Accessory to Murder	1
Armed Robbery	14
Armed Assault	1
Armed Burglary	3
Rape	19
Aggravated Rape	12
Assault w.i. Rape	3
Rape of Female less than 16	4
Rape of Child	12
TOTAL	**829**

NUMBER OF FURLOUGHS AND ESCAPES SINCE THE INCEPTION OF THE PROGRAM (Nov. 1972)
BY SECURITY LEVEL

MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL SECURITY LEVELS	NUMBER OF FURLOUGHS GRANTED	TOTAL NUMBER OF RESIDENTS DECLARED ESCAPE	OVERALL FURLOUGH ESCAPE RATE	NUMBER DECLARED ESCAPE BUT RETURNED VOLUNTARILY WITHIN 24 HOURS	NUMBER DECLARED ESCAPE BUT DID NOT RETURN VOLUNTARILY WITHIN 24 HOURS	FURLOUGH ESCAPE RATE (EXCLUDING VOLUNTARY RETURNS WITHIN 24 HOURS)
Maximum/Medium Security	21,605	323	1.5	64	259	1.2
Lower Security	75,441	267	0.4	118	149	0.2
Private Pre-Release	27,308	59	0.2	37	22	0.1
TOTAL	**124,354**	**649**	**0.5**	**219**	**430**	**0.3**

NUMBER OF FURLOUGHS AND ESCAPES SINCE THE INCEPTION OF THE PROGRAM (Nov. 1972)
BY SPECIFIC INSTITUTION

MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL SECURITY LEVELS	NUMBER OF FURLOUGHS GRANTED	TOTAL NUMBER OF RESIDENTS DECLARED ESCAPE	OVERALL FURLOUGH ESCAPE RATE	NUMBER DECLARED ESCAPE BUT RETURNED VOLUNTARILY WITHIN 24 HOURS	NUMBER DECLARED ESCAPE BUT DID NOT RETURN VOLUNTARILY WITHIN 24 HOURS	FURLOUGH ESCAPE RATE (EXCLUDING VOLUNTARY RETURNS WITHIN 24 HOURS)
MCI-Cedar Junction	1704	22	1.3	1	21	1.2
MCI-Concord	4279	124	2.9	38	86	2.0
MCI-Framingham	5748	48	0.8	18	30	0.5
O.C.C.C.	18	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
MCI-Norfolk	7338	95	1.3	4	91	1.2
S.E.C.C.	2296	34	1.5	3	31	1.4
NCCI-Gardner	216	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Bay State C.C.	8775	15	0.2	3	12	0.1
Medfield Prison Project	2742	6	0.2	2	4	0.1
N.C.C.	5421	20	0.4	8	12	0.2
MCI-Plymouth	6120	33	0.5	11	22	0.4
MCI-Warwick	3357	31	0.9	11	20	0.6
Longwood	520	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Hodder House	194	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Boston State	16995	35	0.2	22	13	0.1
MCI-Lancaster	6429	14	0.2	7	7	0.1
MCI-Shirley	10432	58	0.6	28	30	0.3
Norfolk Pre-Release	3805	2	0.1	2	0	0.0
South Middlesex Pre-Release	4549	14	0.3	8	6	0.1
Park Drive Pre-Release	4337	4	0.1	2	2	0.0
Brooke House	5576	8	0.1	3	5	0.1
T.H.P.	2983	10	0.3	6	4	0.1
Coolidge House II	2305	9	0.4	4	5	0.2
McGrath House	4038	6	0.1	4	2	0.1
Hillside Pre-Release	3520	11	0.3	8	3	0.1
Drug Rehab	172	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
WSATP	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Charlotte House	1585	4	0.3	4	0	0.0
Closed Facilities	8900	46	0.5	22	24	0.3
TOTAL	**124,354**	**649**	**0.5**	**219**	**430**	**0.3**

MONTHLY NUMBER OF FURLOUGHS AND ESCAPES FROM
SEPTEMBER 25, 1988 TO OCTOBER 29, 1988
BY SECURITY LEVEL

MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL SECURITY LEVELS	NUMBER OF FURLOUGHS GRANTED	TOTAL NUMBER OF RESIDENTS DECLARED ESCAPE	OVERALL FURLOUGH ESCAPE RATE	NUMBER DECLARED ESCAPE BUT RETURNED VOLUNTARILY WITHIN 24 HOURS	NUMBER DECLARED ESCAPE BUT DID NOT RETURN VOLUNTARILY WITHIN 24 HOURS	FURLOUGH ESCAPE RATE (EXCLUDING VOLUNTARY RETURNS WITHIN 24 HOURS)
Maximum/Medium*	13	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Lower Security	162	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Private Pre-Release	91	1	1.1	0	1	1.1
TOTAL**	**266**	**1**	**0.4**	**0**	**1**	**0.4**

* Furloughs from maximum or medium security institutions are emergency or escorted.

** Furlough information for some facilities are imcomplete due to late submission of furlough rosters.

MONTHLY NUMBER OF FURLOUGHS AND ESCAPES FROM
SEPTEMBER 25, 1988 TO OCTOBER 29, 1988
BY SPECIFIC INSTITUTION

MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL SECURITY LEVELS	NUMBER OF FURLOUGHS GRANTED	TOTAL NUMBER OF RESIDENTS DECLARED ESCAPE	OVERALL FURLOUGH ESCAPE RATE	NUMBER DECLARED ESCAPE BUT RETURNED VOLUNTARILY WITHIN 24 HOURS	NUMBER DECLARED ESCAPE BUT DID NOT RETURN VOLUNTARILY WITHIN 24 HOURS	FURLOUGH ESCAPE RATE (EXCLUDING VOLUNTARY RETURNS WITHIN 24 HOURS)
MCI-Cedar Junction	1	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
MCI-Concord	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
MCI-Framingham	2	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
O.C.C.C.	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
MCI-Norfolk	2	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
S.E.C.C.	8	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
NCCI-Gardner	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Bay State C.C.	27	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Medfield Prison Project	6	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
N.C.C.	4	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
MCI-Plymouth	3	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
MCI-Warwick	2	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Longwood	6	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Hodder House	3	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Boston State	42	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
MCI-Lancaster	16	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
MCI-Shirley	25	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Norfolk Pre-Release	11	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
South Middlesex Pre-Release	6	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Park Drive Pre-Release	11	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Brooke House	23	1	4.3	0	1	4.3
T.H.P.	15	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Coolidge II	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
McGrath House	1	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Hillside Pre-Release	31	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Faith House	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Griffin House	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Charlotte House	21	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL	**266**	**1**	**0.4**	**0**	**1**	**0.4**

THE MONTHLY NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS FURLOUGHED BY SECURITY LEVEL

MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS SECURITY LEVELS	NUMBER IN RESIDENCE ON OCTOBER 29, 1988	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS FURLOUGHED DURING OCTOBER	PROPORTION OF POPULATION FURLOUGHED DURING OCTOBER	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS DECLARED ESCAPE DURING OCTOBER
Maximum/Medium*	4932	9	0.2	0
Lower Security	1476	90	6.1	0
Private Pre-Release	135	47	34.8	1
TOTAL	**6543**	**146**	**2.2**	**1**

* Furloughs from maximum or medium security institutions are emergency or escorted.

THE MONTHLY NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS FURLOUGHED BY SPECIFIC INSTITUTION

MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS SECURITY LEVELS	NUMBER IN RESIDENCE ON OCTOBER 29,1988	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS FURLOUGHED DURING OCTOBER	PROPORTION OF POPULATION FURLOUGHED DURING OCTOBER	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS DECLARED ESCAPE DURING OCTOBER
MCI-Cedar Junction	669	1	0.1	0
MCI-Concord	761	0	0.0	0
MCI-Framingham	290	2	0.7	0
O.C.C.C.	573	0	0.0	0
MCI-Norfolk	1213	2	0.2	0
S.E.C.C.	723	4	0.6	0
NCCI-Gardner	703	0	0.0	0
Bay State C.C.	137	11	8.0	0
Medfield Prison Project	13	4	30.8	0
N.C.C.	154	4	2.6	0
MCI-Plymouth	103	2	1.9	0
MCI-Warwick	65	1	1.5	0
Longwood	130	4	3.1	0
Hodder House	37	2	5.4	0
Boston State	99	20	20.2	0
MCI-Lancaster	167	12	7.2	0
MCI-Shirley	373	12	3.2	0
Norfolk Pre-Release	45	6	13.3	0
South Middlesex Pre-Release	103	6	5.8	0
Park Drive Pre-Release	50	6	12.0	0
MHHI	71	18	25.4	1
Hillside Pre-Release	38	20	51.3	0
WSATP	5	0	0.0	0
Charlotte House	15	9	60.0	0
Drug Rehab	6	0	0.0	0
TOTAL	**6543**	**146**	**2.2**	**1**

FURLOUGH ESCAPES AT LARGE
AS OF
OCTOBER 29, 1988

INSTITUTION	ESCAPES AT LARGE
S.E.C.C.	1
MCI-Norfolk	5
Northeastern Correctional Center	1
MCI-Warwick	1
Coolidge House	1
S. Middlesex Pre-Release	1
Monroe	1
TOTAL	**11**

WORK RELEASE MONTHLY PROGRAM MOVEMENT

	Hodder House	MCI Plymouth	MCI Warwick	MCI Shirley	MCI Lancaster	Boston Pre-Rel	South Middlesex Pre-Rel	Park Drive Pre-Rel	Norfolk Pre-Rel	Long-Wood T.C.
Number of Work Release on 9/30/88:	15	27	27	82	96	113	90	46	43	3
ADMISSIONS	9	9	11	13	22	17	17	6	5	0
TERMINATIONS										
Paroled or Discharged	3	2	1	7	6	6	9	3	4	1
Fired by Employer	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0
Disciplinary	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transferred to Pre-Release	0	1	2	0	2	2	1	2	1	0
Transferred to MCI	1	0	3	2	1	4	2	0	0	0
Quit Job Voluntarily	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Job Change	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Laid Off	1	0	6	0	0	2	4	0	0	0
Escaped	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Other	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL TERMINATIONS	6	10	13	13	9	15	18	7	5	1
No. of Placements on 10/31/88:	18	26	25	82	109	115	89	45	43	2
No. of Individuals:	18	26	24	75	106	103	87	45	41	2

Total Jobs: 554
Total Individuals: 527

EDUCATION RELEASE MONTHLY PROGRAM MOVEMENT

	Hodder House	MCI Plymouth	MCI Warwick	MCI Shirley	MCI Lancaster	Boston Pre-Rel	South Middlesex Pre-Rel	Park Drive Pre-Rel	Norfolk Pre-Rel	Long-Wood T.C.
Number of Education Release on 9/30/88:	2	0	0	0	3	19	12	9	0	0
ADMISSIONS	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	8	0	0
TERMINATIONS										
Paroled or Discharged	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
Successful Completion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Removed for Disciplinary Reasons	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transferred	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Voluntary Withdrawal	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Other	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL TERMINATIONS	1	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	0	0
Number of Placements on 10/31/88:	1	0	0	0	3	19	14	16	0	0
Number of Individuals:	1	0	0	0	3	18	14	16	0	0

Total Placements: 53
Total Individuals: 52

STATE HOSPITAL TRAINING PROGRAM
OCTOBER, 1988

N.C.C.	NUMBER IN PROGRAM
Fernald	4
M.M.H.C.	2
Metropolitan State Hospital	0
MCI-Warwick	
Templeton Program	13
MCI-Plymouth	
Lakeville Hospital	4
Medfield	
Medfield State	13
MCI-Framingham	
Westboro State Hospital	0
TOTAL	**36**

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION
MANPOWER OFFICE
JOB PLACEMENT

PAROLE	PROBATION	WORK RELEASE	TOTAL
19	17	21	57

Bridgewater State Hospital:
Monthly Utilization Report for Seclusion & Restraint,
October 1988

Table 1: Total Hours of Seclusion & Restraint, Ratios of Total Hours to Average Daily Census

Average Census (ADC)	Total Hours[1] of Seclusion	Total Hours of Restraint	Total Hours of Seclusion & Restraint	Total Hours[2] of Seclusion/ADC	Total Hours[2] of Restraint/ADC	Total Hours[2] of Seclusion & Restraint/ADC
414.5	6046	1263	7309	14.6	3.0	17.6

Table 2: Number of Patients Secluded by Total Seclusion Time Categories

0-1 Hour	1.25-2 Hours	2.25-6 Hours	6.25-12 Hours	12.25-24 Hours	24.25-48 Hours	48.25-96 Hours	96.25-144 Hours	144.25-192 Hours	192+ Hours	Total Number[3] of Seclusions
29	28	125	40	94	47	16	4	3	0	386

Table 3: Number of Patients Restrained by Total Restraint Time Categories

0-1 Hour	1.25-2 Hours	2.25-6 Hours	6.25-12 Hours	12.25-24 Hours	24.25-48 Hours	48.25-96 Hours	96+ Hours	Total Number[3] of Restraints
3	11	17	18	36	10	1	0	96

1. Total hours does not include time spent in seclusion and/or restraint by 4 special needs patients who reside on the Admissions and Medical Units.

2. Data represents the calendar month (October 1-31). To standardize these figures for a 1 month period, multiply by 0.98.

3. Figures constitute numbers of patients discharged from seclusion or restraint during the month.

MASS. HS70.4: 988/11

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL PROGRAMS

November 1988

GOVERNMENT DOCUMENTS COLLECTION
MAY 8 1989
University of Massachusetts Depository Copy

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Michael V. Fair
Commissioner

Publication #: 12,334-12 issues

Approved By: State Purchasing Agent

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TITLE	PAGE NUMBER
I. Massachusetts Correctional Institutions, Lower Security Institutions and Contract Pre-Release Centers	
Department Population	1
Maximum and Medium Security	2
Releases From Secure Facilities	5
Lower Security Institutions	6
Contract Pre-Release	11
Lifers in the Department of Correction	14
II. Furlough Program	
Number of Furloughs Since the Inception of the Program	15
Monthly Number of Furloughs and Escapes	17
Monthly Number of Individuals Furloughed	19
Number of Furlough Escapes Remaining at Large	21
III. Work and Education Release Programs	
Work Release Program	22
Education/Vocation Release Program	23
State Hospital Training Program	24
Office of Manpower Development Job Placements	24
IV. Bridgewater State Hospital	
Monthly Utilization Report for Seclusion and Restraint	25

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT HIGHLIGHTS

November 1988

This report presents basic statistical information on admissions to and releases from the Department of Correction as well as participation in some inmate programs (furloughs, state hospital and work release). The statistics in this report represent transactions that occurred from the last Sunday of the preceding month to the last Saturday of the present month. Therefore the November figures cover the period from October 30, 1988 to November 26, 1988.

Population

During November the DOC population increased by 78 offenders from 6792 to 6870 (excluding those at Bridgewater, county facilities, federal prisons and prisons in other states). During the past year the DOC population increased by 503 offenders from 6367 in November, 1987 to 6870 in November, 1988. This represents an increase of 8%.

Admissions

During November there were 227 offenders committed to the DOC from courts including 110 to Cedar Junction, 52 to Concord and 65 to Framingham. To date there have been 2688 court commitments to the DOC during 1988, including 1212 to Cedar Junction, 546 to Concord and 930 to Framingham. This represents an increase of 1% over the number of court commitments during the same period in 1987 (N = 2657). For Cedar Junction this represents an increase of 4% over 1987 (N = 1163); for Concord this represents a decrease of 17% over 1987 (N = 660); and for Framingham this represents an increase of 12% over 1987 (N = 834).

During November there were 93 offenders returned to the DOC as parole violators. To date there were 1068 parole violators returned to the DOC during 1988. This

represents an increase of 21% over the number of parole violators returned during the same period in 1987 (N = 884).

Releases

During November, 144 offenders were paroled to the street, 99 were discharged, and 6 were released at expiration of sentence. To date there have been 1647 offenders paroled to the street during 1988, 1148 offenders discharged during 1988, and 282 offenders released at expiration of sentence during 1988. This represents an increase of 11% over the number of offenders paroled to the street during the same period in 1987 (N = 1483), an increase of 14% over the number of offenders discharged in 1987 (N = 1007), and an increase of 13% over the number of offenders released at expiration of sentence during the same period in 1987 (N = 249).

There were 83 males released to the street from secure DOC facilities in November. Of those, 37 (45%) were parole violators, 25 (30%) were first releases that had been in a lower security facility during their term of incarceration, and 21 (25%) were first releases that had not been in a lower security institution during their incarceration.

Escapes

During November, 9 offenders were declared on escape, and 10 offenders were returned to custody from escape status. The number of escapes decreased by eight compared to November, 1987 (N = 17), and the number of returns from escape decreased by six compared to November, 1987 (N = 16).

Lower Security Statistics

During November, 196 offenders were transferred from higher security facilities to lower security facilities. In addition, 71 were returned from lower security facilities to secure institutions. A comparison with the November, 1987 figures shows that transfers

from higher security to lower have increased by 17% (N = 167) and returns to higher security from lower have decreased by 15% (N = 84).

Lifers

At the end of November, there were 836 lifers in the DOC including Bridgewater. There were 355 for the offense of murder-1 (42%), 412 for murder-2 (49%), 20 for accessory to murder, armed robbery, unarmed robbery, armed assault or armed burglary (2%) and 49 for sex offenses (6%).

Furlough Statistics

During November, a total of 212 furloughs were granted to 135 offenders, for an average of 2.0 furloughs per offender furloughed. These figures are lower than those for November, 1987 (235 furloughs granted to 182 offenders).

During the month, furloughs were granted to 0.2% of the maximum/medium population, 6.0% of the lower security population, and 25.7% of the contract pre-release population. Overall, furloughs were granted to 2.0 percent of the total population.
There were zero offenders declared on escape during November. At the end of the month there were 11 offenders on furlough escape status. This figure represents all outstanding escapes since the inception of the furlough program in November, 1972.

Work/Education Release

At the end of November, there were 506 offenders in work release programs working at 530 different jobs. These figures are lower than those for November, 1987 (515 offenders working at 544 jobs).

At the end of November, there were 42 offenders in education release programs - a figure that is lower than the corresponding figure for November, 1987 (N = 52).

DEPARTMENT POPULATION
AS OF November 30, 1988

DOC Facilities

Maximum Security	805
Medium Security	4337
Minimum Security	413
Minimum/Pre-Release Security*	892
Pre-Release Security	299
Contract Pre-Release	124
TOTAL	**6870**

Other Facilities

MCI-Bridgewater State Hospital	405
SDP Treatment Center at Bridgewater	271
Addiction Center at Bridgewater	419
Houses of Correction	373
Federal Prisons	30
Other States	44
TOTAL	**1542**

GRAND TOTAL	**8412**

* Includes Longwood T.C.

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT FOR MAXIMUM AND MEDIUM SECURITY

(1) MCI-Cedar Junction
Box 100
South Walpole, MA 02081 - Superintendent: Michael Maloney

(2) MCI-Concord
Box 00
West Concord, MA 01742 - Superintendent: Norman Carver

(3) MCI-Framingham
Box 9007
Framingham, MA 01782 - Superintendent: Barbara Young

(4) Old Colony Correctional Center
One Administration Road
Bridgewater, MA 02324 - Superintendent: Joseph Ponte

(5) MCI-Norfolk
Box 43
Norfolk, MA 02052 - Superintendent: Norman Butler

(6) S.E.C.C.
10 Administration Road
Bridgewater, MA 02324 - Superintendent: Ron Amaral

(7) NCCI-Gardner
Box 466
Gardner, MA 01440 - Superintendent: James Bender

(8) Corrections Unit Lemuel Shattuck Hospital
170 Morton Street
Jamaica Plain, MA 02130 - Superintendent: William Cameron

(9) Bridgewater State Hospital
10 Administration Road
Bridgewater, MA 02324 - Superintendent: Gerard Boyle

Admissions to Maximum and Medium Security Institutions

Type of Admission	MCI Cedar Junction	MCI Concord	MCI Framing-ham	OCCC	MCI Norfolk	SECC	NCCI Gardner	Lemuel Shattuck	TOTAL
No. in Residence on 10/30/88:	689	820	365	579	1211	693	723	19	5099
Court Commitment	110	52	65	0	0	0	0	0	227
Parole Violator	1	87	5	0	0	0	0	0	93
Other	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Transfer From:									
MCI-Cedar Junction	0	86	0	9	39	2	8	5	149
MCI-Concord	8	0	0	18	59	89	49	3	226
MCI-Framingham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7
O.C.C.C.	10	1	0	0	13	2	4	1	31
MCI-Norfolk	16	16	0	11	0	10	8	8	64
S.E.C.C.	6	13	0	5	6	0	3	5	38
NCCI-Gardner	7	2	0	5	3	0	0	1	18
Park Drive PRC	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Norfolk PRC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
N.C.C.	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
MCI-Shirley	0	16	0	0	1	1	0	3	21
MCI-Lancaster	0	4	4	0	1	0	1	0	10
MCI-Plymouth	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	5
Bay State C.C.	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	5
Longwood T.C.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Boston State PRC	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
S. Middlesex PRC	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
MCI-Warwick	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	2	6
Hodder House	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
T.H.P.	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Hillside PRC	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
Brooke House	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
McGrath House	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Charlotte House	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Lemuel Shattuck	3	5	7	2	10	3	0	0	30
Other Admissions:									
Bridgewater S.H.	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	5
Bridgewater T.C.	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
Out of State	3	2	2	0	1	4	2	0	14
County Facility	0	7	1	2	1	2	1	0	14
Court Appearance	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Return from Escape	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Hospital	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	7
TOTAL	**173**	**339**	**90**	**53**	**137**	**113**	**73**	**41**	**1019**

Releases From Maximum and Medium Security Institutions

Type of Release	MCI Cedar Junction	MCI Concord	MCI Framing-ham	OCCC	MCI Norfolk	SECC	NCCI Gardner	Lemuel Shattuck	TOTAL
Parole to Street	4	12	8	6	16	16	6	0	68
Parole to Custody	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	4
Discharge to Street	3	2	35	2	6	7	3	0	58
Discharge to Custody	1	5	1	2	4	0	2	0	15
Expiration of Sentence	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	6
Expiration to Other Court	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	4
Transferred To:									
MCI-Cedar Junction	0	8	0	10	16	6	7	3	50
MCI-Concord	86	0	0	1	16	13	2	5	123
MCI-Framingham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7
MCI-Norfolk	39	59	0	13	0	6	3	10	130
S.E.C.C.	2	89	0	2	10	0	0	3	106
NCCI-Gardner	8	49	0	4	3	3	0	0	67
O.C.C.C.	9	18	0	0	11	5	5	2	50
Norfolk PRC	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2
Longwood T.C.	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	6
Bay State C.C.	0	4	0	0	5	0	0	1	10
N.C.C.	0	19	0	1	14	5	3	0	42
MCI-Plymouth	0	6	0	4	8	6	1	0	25
MCI-Warwick	0	5	0	0	2	1	4	0	12
Hodder House	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	5
MCI-Shirley	0	14	0	3	14	1	26	1	59
MCI-Lancaster	0	3	5	1	0	3	2	0	14
Boston State PRC	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
South Middlesex PRC	0	3	0	0	1	2	0	1	7
Park Drive PRC	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
Coolidge II	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
T.H.P.	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
Hillside PRC	0	1	8	0	0	3	0	0	12
Charlotte House	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
McGrath House	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Lemuel Shattuck	5	3	7	1	8	5	1	0	30
Other Releases:									
Bridgewater S.H.	4	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	8
Bridgewater T.C.	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4
Hospital	0	3	3	0	0	1	0	0	7
Out of State	4	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	8
County Facility	2	8	11	1	1	4	6	0	33
Court Appearance	1	3	1	0	5	2	0	0	12
Died	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Awaiting Trial	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	**172**	**320**	**101**	**54**	**145**	**94**	**74**	**38**	**998**
No. Remaining on 11/26/88:	**690**	**839**	**354**	**578**	**1203**	**712**	**722**	**22**	**5120**

Selected Characteristics of Males
Released to the Street from
Secure DOC Facilities,
November 1988

	MCI Cedar Junction	OCCC	MCI Concord	MCI Norfolk	SECC	NCCI Gardner	Lemuel Shattuck	Total
Parole Violators	5	1	11	11	8	1	0	37
First Releases								
Prior Lower	0	5	3	4	10	3	0	25
No Prior Lower								
Cedar Junction Sentence								
Split	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Other	1	1	0	3	1	1	0	7
Concord Sentence								
Split	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	3
Other	0	1	0	4	3	2	0	10
TOTAL	**7**	**8**	**14**	**22**	**23**	**9**	**0**	**83**

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT FOR LOWER SECURITY INSTITUTIONS

(1) Bay State Correctional Center
P.O. Box 43
Norfolk, MA 02056 - Superintendent: George Grigas

(2) Medfield Prison Project
Box 303
Medfield, MA 02052 - Superintendent: Alicia Ryan

(3) Northeastern Correctional Center (N.C.C.)
Box 1069
West Concord, MA 01742 - Superintendent: Paul Raikey

(4) MCI-Plymouth
Box 207
South Carver, MA 02566 - Superintendent: John Tucker

(5) MCI-Warwick
Box 02
Orange, MA 01378 - Superintendent: Jon Cooke

(6) Longwood Treatment Center
Box 1706
Jamaica Plain, MA 02130 - Superintendent David MacDonald

(7) Boston Pre-Release Center
Boston State Hospital
Box 678
Dorchester, MA 02124 - Superintendent: Abu Hanif Abdal Khallaq

(8) MCI-Shirley
Box 776
Shirley, MA 01464 - Superintendent: Richard Grelotti

(9) MCI-Lancaster
C/O Lancaster School for Girls
Box 123
Lancaster, MA 01523 - Superintendent: Paul Dickhaut

(10) Norfolk Pre-Release Center
Box 22
South Walpole, MA 02081 - Superintendent: Judi Cyr

(11) South Middlesex Pre-Release
Box 850
Framingham, MA 01701 - Superintendent: Ernest Vandergriff

(12) Park Drive Pre-Release Center
107 Park Drive
Boston, MA 02215 - Superintendent: Timothy App

Admissions to Lower Security Institutions

Type of Admission	MCI Plymouth	MCI Warwick	Bay State	Longwood T.C.	N.C.C.	Medfield	Hodder House	TOTAL
No. in Residence on 10/30/88:	103	69	137	127	154	13	37	640
Transferred From:								
MCI-Framingham	0	0	0	5	0	0	4	9
MCI-Concord	6	5	4	0	19	0	0	34
MCI-Norfolk	8	2	5	0	14	0	0	29
S.E.C.C.	6	1	0	0	5	0	0	12
NCCI-Gardner	1	4	0	0	3	0	0	8
O.C.C.C.	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	5
Lemuel Shattuck	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	3
Other Admissions:								
County Facility	0	1	0	29	1	0	0	31
TOTAL	**25**	**13**	**10**	**35**	**43**	**0**	**5**	**131**

Admissions to Lower Security Institutions (Cont.)

Type of Admission	MCI Shirley	Boston PRC	S. Middlesex PRC	Park Drive PRC	MCI Lancaster	Norfolk PRC	TOTAL
No. in Residence on 10/30/88:	409	99	106	50	173	45	882
Transferred From:							
MCI-Framingham	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
MCI-Concord	14	0	3	1	3	0	21
S.E.C.C.	1	1	2	1	3	1	9
NCCI-Gardner	26	0	0	0	2	0	28
MCI-Norfolk	14	0	1	0	0	0	15
O.C.C.C.	3	0	0	0	1	0	4
MCI-Plymouth	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
N.C.C.	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
Bay State C.C.	0	3	0	1	0	0	4
MCI-Shirley	0	7	9	0	1	4	21
Lemuel Shattuck	1	0	1	0	0	1	3
Other Admissions:							
County Facility	5	0	0	0	1	0	6
TOTAL	**64**	**12**	**16**	**5**	**17**	**6**	**120**

Releases From Lower Security Institutions

Type of Release	MCI Plymouth	MCI Warwick	Bay State	Longwood T.C.	N.C.C.	Medfield	Hodder House	TOTAL
Parole to Street	1	3	0	10	3	0	2	19
Discharge to Street	2	0	0	24	1	0	1	28
Discharge to Custody	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
Transferred To:								
MCI-Concord	4	2	1	0	5	0	0	12
MCI-Norfolk	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	3
NCCI-Gardner	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Boston State PRC	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	4
Park Drive PRC	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
Lancaster PRC	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Brooke House	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
T.H.P.	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Hillside PRC	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
McGrath House	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
Coolidge II	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Lemuel Shattuck	0	2	3	1	0	0	1	7
Other Releases:								
County Facility	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	4
Out-Of-State	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3
Escape	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
TOTAL	**17**	**11**	**10**	**37**	**18**	**0**	**4**	**97**
No. Remaining on 11/26/88:	**111**	**71**	**137**	**125**	**179**	**13**	**38**	**674**

Releases From Lower Security Institutions (Cont.)

Type of Release	MCI Shirley	Boston PRC	S. Middlesex PRC	Park Drive PRC	MCI Lancaster	Norfolk PRC	TOTAL
Parole to Street	12	4	8	2	9	4	39
Discharge to Street	3	0	1	1	4	0	9
Transferred To:							
NCI-Framingham	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
MCI-Norfolk	1	0	0	0	1	0	2
MCI-Concord	16	4	3	3	4	1	31
S.E.C.C.	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
NCCI-Gardner	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
S. Middlesex PRC	9	0	0	0	0	0	9
Boston State PRC	7	0	0	0	0	0	7
Lancaster P.R.C.	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Norfolk P.R.C.	4	0	0	0	0	0	4
Hillside PRC	1	0	0	0	1	0	2
Brooke House	2	0	1	0	0	0	3
McGrath House	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
T.H.P.	1	2	0	0	0	0	3
Coolidge II	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Charlotte House	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
Lemuel Shattuck	3	0	0	0	0	1	4
Other Releases:							
County Facility	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
Escape	5	0	0	0	0	0	5
TOTAL	**72**	**10**	**13**	**6**	**27**	**7**	**135**
No. Remaining on 11/26/88:	**401**	**101**	**109**	**49**	**163**	**44**	**867**

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT FOR CONTRACT PRE-RELEASE

(1) Brooke House
79 Chandler Street
Boston, MA 02118 - Director: Sharon Jones

(2) Coolidge House II
307 Huntington Ave.
Boston, MA 02117 - Director: Eric Lifton

(3) McGrath House
577 Massachusetts Avenue
Boston, MA 02118 - Director: Gene Dalton

(4) Temporary Housing Program
79 Chandler Street
Boston, MA 02117 - Director: Andrew McDonald

(5) Hillside Pre-Release Center
1542 Columbus Avenue
Roxbury, MA 02119 - Director: Loretta Parks

(6) Charlotte House
32 Charlotte Street
Boston, MA 02121 - Director: Harriet Hirsch

WOMEN'S SUBSTANCE ABUSE TREATMENT PROGRAMS (WSATP)

(7) Griffin House
15 Northampton Street
Worcester, MA 01605 - Director: Joan Iovieno

(8) Faith House
142 Burncoat Street
Worcester, MA 01606 - Director: Janet Denman

DRUG HOUSES

(9) Spectrum House
Oak Street
Box 562
Westborough, MA 01581 - Director: Robert Galea

(10) Meridian House
408 Meridian Street
East Boston, MA 02128 - Director: Cheryl Kosilek

Admissions to Contract Pre-Release Facilities

Type of Admission	Drug House	McGrath House	Coolidge II	WSATP	T.H.P.	Brooke House	Charlotte House	Hillside P.R.C.	TOTAL
No. in Residence on 10/30/88:	6	13	3	5	15	32	15	39	128
Transferred From:									
MCI-Concord	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	3
MCI-Framingham	2	0	0	6	0	0	1	0	9
MCI-Norfolk	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
O.C.C.C.	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
S.E.C.C.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3
MCI-Shirley	0	3	2	0	1	2	0	1	9
N.C.C.	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	3
MCI-Plymouth	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	2	5
Lancaster PRC	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	4
Boston State PRC	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
MCI-Warwick	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
S. Middlesex PRC	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Hillside PRC	0	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	5
TOTAL	**3**	**7**	**5**	**6**	**9**	**5**	**4**	**8**	**47**

Releases From Contract Pre-Release Facilities

Type of Release	Drug House	McGrath House	Coolidge II	WSATP	T.H.P.	Brooke House	Charlotte House	Hillside P.R.C.	TOTAL
Parole to Street	1	5	2	0	0	6	2	2	18
Discharge to Street	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	4
Transferred To:									
MCI-Concord	0	2	0	0	3	5	0	2	12
MCI-Framingham	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3
Coolidge II	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
T.H.P.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
McGrath House	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Other Releases:									
Escape	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	**3**	**8**	**2**	**0**	**6**	**11**	**4**	**9**	**43**
No. Remaining on 11/26/88:	**6**	**12**	**6**	**11**	**18**	**26**	**15**	**38**	**132**

LIFERS IN THE DOC
AS OF
NOVEMBER 1988

INSTITUTION

MCI-Cedar Junction	158
MCI-Concord	27
MCI-Framingham	12
MCI-Norfolk	243
SECC	40
NCCI-Gardner	89
O.C.C.C.	88
Bay State CC	17
N.C.C.	14
Medfield	4
MCI-Plymouth	2
MCI-Warwick	1
MCI-Shirley	23
MCI-Lancaster	30
Hodder House	1
Boston State PRC	9
S. Middlesex PRC	5
Park Drive PRC	5
Norfolk PRC	6
Hillside PRC	3
Bridgewater State Hospital and Treatment Center	55
Lemuel Shattuck	4
TOTAL	**836**

OFFENSE

Murder - 1	355
Murder - 2	412
Accessory to Murder	1
Armed Robbery	15
Armed Assault	1
Armed Burglary	3
Rape	20
Aggravated Rape	12
Assault w.i. Rape	1
Rape of Female less than 16	4
Rape of Child	12
TOTAL	**836**

NUMBER OF FURLOUGHS AND ESCAPES SINCE THE INCEPTION OF THE PROGRAM (Nov. 1972) BY SECURITY LEVEL

MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL SECURITY LEVELS	NUMBER OF FURLOUGHS GRANTED	TOTAL NUMBER OF RESIDENTS DECLARED ESCAPE	OVERALL FURLOUGH ESCAPE RATE	NUMBER DECLARED ESCAPE BUT RETURNED VOLUNTARILY WITHIN 24 HOURS	NUMBER DECLARED ESCAPE BUT DID NOT RETURN VOLUNTARILY WITHIN 24 HOURS	FURLOUGH ESCAPE RATE (EXCLUDING VOLUNTARY RETURNS WITHIN 24 HOURS)
Maximum/Medium Security	21,618	323	1.5	64	259	1.2
Lower Security	75,570	267	0.4	118	149	0.2
Private Pre-Release	27,381	60	0.2	37	23	0.1
TOTAL	**124,569**	**650**	**0.5**	**219**	**431**	**0.3**

NUMBER OF FURLOUGHS AND ESCAPES SINCE THE INCEPTION OF THE PROGRAM (Nov. 1972)
BY SPECIFIC INSTITUTION

MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL SECURITY LEVELS	NUMBER OF FURLOUGHS GRANTED	TOTAL NUMBER OF RESIDENTS DECLARED ESCAPE	OVERALL FURLOUGH ESCAPE RATE	NUMBER DECLARED ESCAPE BUT RETURNED VOLUNTARILY WITHIN 24 HOURS	NUMBER DECLARED ESCAPE BUT DID NOT RETURN VOLUNTARILY WITHIN 24 HOURS	FURLOUGH ESCAPE RATE (EXCLUDING VOLUNTARY RETURNS WITHIN 24 HOURS)
MCI-Cedar Junction	1704	22	1.3	1	21	1.2
MCI-Concord	4279	124	2.9	38	86	2.0
MCI-Framingham	5748	48	0.8	18	30	0.5
O.C.C.C.	19	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
MCI-Norfolk	7341	95	1.3	4	91	1.2
S.E.C.C.	2305	34	1.5	3	31	1.4
NCCI-Gardner	216	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Bay State C.C.	8793	15	0.2	3	12	0.1
Medfield Prison Project	2750	6	0.2	2	4	0.1
N.C.C.	5427	20	0.4	8	12	0.2
MCI-Plymouth	6122	33	0.5	11	22	0.4
MCI-Warwick	3357	31	0.9	11	20	0.6
Longwood	522	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Hodder House	197	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Boston State	17027	35	0.2	22	13	0.1
MCI-Lancaster	6441	14	0.2	7	7	0.1
MCI-Shirley	10453	58	0.6	28	30	0.3
Norfolk Pre-Release	3815	2	0.1	2	0	0.0
South Middlesex Pre-Release	4556	14	0.3	8	6	0.1
Park Drive Pre-Release	4345	4	0.1	2	2	0.0
Brooke House	5583	9	0.2	3	6	0.1
T.H.P.	2985	10	0.3	6	4	0.1
Coolidge House II	2305	9	0.4	4	5	0.2
McGrath House	4039	6	0.1	4	2	0.1
Hillside Pre-Release	3562	11	0.3	8	3	0.1
Drug Rehab	172	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
WSATP	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Charlotte House	1606	4	0.3	4	0	0.0
Closed Facilities	8900	46	0.5	22	24	0.3
TOTAL	**124,569**	**650**	**0.5**	**219**	**431**	**0.3**

MONTHLY NUMBER OF FURLOUGHS AND ESCAPES FROM
OCTOBER 30, 1988 TO NOVEMBER 26, 1988
BY SECURITY LEVEL

MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL SECURITY LEVELS	NUMBER OF FURLOUGHS GRANTED	TOTAL NUMBER OF RESIDENTS DECLARED ESCAPE	OVERALL FURLOUGH ESCAPE RATE	NUMBER DECLARED ESCAPE BUT RETURNED VOLUNTARILY WITHIN 24 HOURS	NUMBER DECLARED ESCAPE BUT DID NOT RETURN VOLUNTARILY WITHIN 24 HOURS	FURLOUGH ESCAPE RATE (EXCLUDING VOLUNTARY RETURNS WITHIN 24 HOURS)
Maximum/Medium*	12	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Lower Security	130	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Private Pre-Release	70	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL**	**212**	**0**	**0.0**	**0**	**0**	**0.0**

* Furloughs from maximum or medium security institutions are emergency or escorted.

** Furlough information for some facilities are imcomplete due to late submission of furlough rosters.

MONTHLY NUMBER OF FURLOUGHS AND ESCAPES FROM
OCTOBER 30, 1988 to NOVEMBER 26, 1988
BY SPECIFIC INSTITUTION

MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL SECURITY LEVELS	NUMBER OF FURLOUGHS GRANTED	TOTAL NUMBER OF RESIDENTS DECLARED ESCAPE	OVERALL FURLOUGH ESCAPE RATE	NUMBER DECLARED ESCAPE BUT RETURNED VOLUNTARILY WITHIN 24 HOURS	NUMBER DECLARED ESCAPE BUT DID NOT RETURN VOLUNTARILY WITHIN 24 HOURS	FURLOUGH ESCAPE RATE (EXCLUDING VOLUNTARY RETURNS WITHIN 24 HOURS)
MCI-Cedar Junction	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
MCI-Concord	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
MCI-Framingham	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
O.C.C.C.	1	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
MCI-Norfolk	3	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
S.E.C.C.	8	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
NCCI-Gardner	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Bay State C.C.	18	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Medfield Prison Project	8	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
N.C.C.	6	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
MCI-Plymouth	2	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
MCI-Warwick	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Longwood	2	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Hodder House	4	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Boston State	32	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
MCI-Lancaster	12	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
MCI-Shirley	21	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Norfolk Pre-Release	10	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
South Middlesex Pre-Release	7	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Park Drive Pre-Release	8	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Brooke House	6	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
T.H.P.	2	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Coolidge II	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
McGrath House	1	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Hillside Pre-Release	41	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Faith House	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Griffin House	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Charlotte House	20	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL	**212**	**0**	**0.0**	**0**	**0**	**0.0**

THE MONTHLY NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS FURLOUGHED BY SECURITY LEVEL

MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS SECURITY LEVELS	NUMBER IN RESIDENCE ON NOVEMBER 26, 1988	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS FURLOUGHED DURING NOVEMBER	PROPORTION OF POPULATION FURLOUGHED DURING NOVEMBER	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS DECLARED ESCAPE DURING NOVEMBER
Maximum/Medium*	4950	9	0.2	0
Lower Security	1495	90	6.0	0
Private Pre-Release	140	36	25.7	0
TOTAL	**6585**	**135**	**2.0**	0

* Furloughs from maximum or medium security institutions are emergency or escorted.

THE MONTHLY NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS FURLOUGHED BY SPECIFIC INSTITUTION

MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS SECURITY LEVELS	NUMBER IN RESIDENCE ON NOVEMBER 26, 1988	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS FURLOUGHED DURING NOVEMBER	PROPORTION OF POPULATION FURLOUGHED DURING NOVEMBER	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS DECLARED ESCAPE DURING NOVEMBER
MCI-Cedar Junction	670	0	0.0	0
MCI-Concord	780	0	0.0	0
MCI-Framingham	279	0	0.0	0
O.C.C.C.	572	1	0.2	0
MCI-Norfolk	1205	3	0.2	0
S.E.C.C.	742	5	0.7	0
NCCI-Gardner	702	0	0.0	0
Bay State C.C.	137	12	8.8	0
Medfield Prison Project	13	5	38.5	0
N.C.C.	179	5	2.8	0
MCI-Plymouth	111	2	1.8	0
MCI-Warwick	67	0	0.0	0
Longwood	179	2	1.1	0
Hodder House	38	3	7.9	0
Boston State	101	20	19.8	0
MCI-Lancaster	157	11	7.0	0
MCI-Shirley	365	10	2.7	0
Norfolk Pre-Release	44	6	13.6	0
South Middlesex Pre-Release	106	7	6.6	0
Park Drive Pre-Release	49	7	14.3	0
MHHI	70	6	8.6	0
Hillside Pre-Release	38	21	52.6	0
WSATP	11	0	0.0	0
Charlotte House	15	9	60.0	0
Drug Rehab	6	0	0.0	0
TOTAL	**6601**	**135**	**2.0**	**0**

FURLOUGH ESCAPES AT LARGE
AS OF
NOVEMBER 26, 1988

INSTITUTION	ESCAPES AT LARGE
S.E.C.C.	1
MCI-Norfolk	5
Northeastern Correctional Center	1
MCI-Warwick	1
Coolidge House	1
S. Middlesex Pre-Release	1
Monroe	1
TOTAL	**11**

WORK RELEASE MONTHLY PROGRAM MOVEMENT

	Hodder House	MCI Plymouth	MCI Warwick	MCI Shirley	MCI Lancaster	Boston Pre-Rel	South Middlesex Pre-Rel	Park Drive Pre-Rel	Norfolk Pre-Rel	Long-Wood T.C.
Number of Work Release on 10/31/88:	18	26	25	80	109	115	89	45	43	2
ADMISSIONS	4	1	6	21	14	16	19	4	6	0
TERMINATIONS										
Paroled or Discharged	4	1	2	7	14	5	10	2	4	0
Fired by Employer	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
Disciplinary	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transferred to Pre-Release	0	0	1	0	2	3	0	0	1	0
Transferred to MCI	0	2	0	1	5	5	2	3	0	0
Quit Job Voluntarily	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	1	0
Job Change	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laid Off	1	0	3	0	0	2	4	1	0	0
Escaped	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	1	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
TOTAL TERMINATIONS	6	3	14	16	21	17	21	6	8	0
No. of Placements on 11/30/88:	16	24	17	85	102	114	86	43	41	2
No. of Individuals:	16	24	16	77	99	105	84	43	40	2

Total Jobs: 530
Total Individuals: 506

EDUCATION RELEASE MONTHLY PROGRAM MOVEMENT

	Hodder House	MCI Plymouth	MCI Warwick	MCI Shirley	MCI Lancaster	Boston Pre-Rel	South Middlesex Pre-Rel	Park Drive Pre-Rel	Norfolk Pre-Rel	Long-Wood T.C.
Number of Education Release on 10/31/88:	1	0	0	0	3	19	14	15	0	0
ADMISSIONS	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
TERMINATIONS										
Paroled or Discharged	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Successful Completion	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Removed for Disciplinary Reasons	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transferred	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	2	0	0
Voluntary Withdrawal	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL TERMINATIONS	0	0	0	0	1	4	4	2	0	0
Number of Placements on 11/30/88:	1	0	0	0	2	17	10	13	0	0
Number of Individuals:	1	0	0	0	2	16	10	13	0	0

Total Placements: 43
Total Individuals: 42

STATE HOSPITAL TRAINING PROGRAM
NOVEMBER 1988

N.C.C.	NUMBER IN PROGRAM
Fernald	5
M.M.H.C.	2
Metropolitan State Hospital	0
MCI-Warwick	
Templeton Program	13
MCI-Plymouth	
Lakeville Hospital	5
Medfield	
Medfield State	13
MCI-Framingham	
Westboro State Hospital	0
TOTAL	**38**

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION
MANPOWER OFFICE
JOB PLACEMENT

PAROLE	PROBATION	WORK RELEASE	TOTAL
15	23	18	56

Bridgewater State Hospital:
Monthly Utilization Report for Seclusion & Restraint,
November 1988

Table 1: Total Hours of Seclusion & Restraint, Ratios of Total Hours to Average Daily Census

Average Census (ADC)	Total Hours[1] of Seclusion	Total Hours of Restraint	Total Hours of Seclusion & Restraint	Total Hours[2] of Seclusion/ADC	Total Hours[2] of Restraint/ADC	Total Hours[2] of Seclusion & Restraint/ADC
409	5645.25	848	6493.25	13.75	2.0	15.9

Table 2: Number of Patients Secluded by Total Seclusion Time Categories

0-1 Hour	1.25-2 Hours	2.25-6 Hours	6.25-12 Hours	12.25-24 Hours	24.25-48 Hours	48.25-96 Hours	96.25-144 Hours	144.25-192 Hours	192+ Hours	Total Number[3] of Seclusions
16	24	90	36	105	32	12	4	2	2	323

Table 3: Number of Patients Restrained by Total Restraint Time Categories

0-1 Hour	1.25-2 Hours	2.25-6 Hours	6.25-12 Hours	12.25-24 Hours	24.25-48 Hours	48.25-96 Hours	96+ Hours	Total Number[3] of Restraints
1	3	16	9	25	6	1	0	61

1. Total hours does not include time spent in seclusion and/or restraint by 4 special needs patients who reside on the Admissions and Medical Units.

2. Data represents the calendar month (November 1-30). To standardize these figures for a 1 month period, multiply by 1.01.

3. Figures constitute numbers of patients discharged from seclusion or restraint during the month.

MASS. HS 70.4: 988/12

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL PROGRAMS

December 1988

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Michael V. Fair
Commissioner

Publication #: 12,334-12 issues

Approved By: State Purchasing Agent

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TITLE	PAGE NUMBER
I. Massachusetts Correctional Institutions, Lower Security Institutions and Contract Pre-Release Centers	
Department Population	1
Maximum and Medium Security	2
Releases From Secure Facilities	5
Lower Security Institutions	6
Contract Pre-Release	11
Lifers in the Department of Correction	14
II. Furlough Program	
Number of Furloughs Since the Inception of the Program	15
Monthly Number of Furloughs and Escapes	17
Monthly Number of Individuals Furloughed	19
Number of Furlough Escapes Remaining at Large	21
III. Work and Education Release Programs	
Work Release Program	22
Education/Vocation Release Program	23
State Hospital Training Program	24
Office of Manpower Development Job Placements	24
IV. Bridgewater State Hospital	
Monthly Utilization Report for Seclusion and Restraint	25

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT HIGHLIGHTS

December 1988

This report presents basic statistical information on admissions to and releases from the Department of Correction as well as participation in some inmate programs (furloughs, state hospital and work release). The statistics in this report represent transactions that occurred from the last Sunday of the preceding month to the last Saturday of the present month. Therefore the December figures cover the period from November 27, 1988 to December 31, 1988.

Population

During December the DOC population decreased by 43 offenders from 6870 to 6827 (excluding those at Bridgewater, county facilities, federal prisons and prisons in other states). During the past year the DOC population increased by 492 offenders from 6335 in December, 1987 to 6827 in December, 1988. This represents an increase of 8%.

Admissions

During December there were 273 offenders committed to the DOC from courts including 149 to Cedar Junction, 41 to Concord and 83 to Framingham. To date there have been 2961 court commitments to the DOC during 1988, including 1361 to Cedar Junction, 587 to Concord and 1013 to Framingham. This represents an increase of 4% over the number of court commitments during the same period in 1987 (N = 2848). For Cedar Junction this represents an increase of 9% over 1987 (N = 1250); for Concord this represents a decrease of 16% over 1987 (N = 701); and for Framingham this represents an increase of 13% over 1987 (N = 897).

During December there were 109 offenders returned to the DOC as parole violators. To date there were 1177 parole violators returned to the DOC during 1988. This

represents an increase of 20% over the number of parole violators returned during the same period in 1987 (N=979).

Releases

During December, 202 offenders were paroled to the street, 139 were discharged, and 14 were released at expiration of sentence. To date there have been 1849 offenders paroled to the street during 1988, 1287 offenders discharged during 1988, and 296 offenders released at expiration of sentence during 1988. This represents an increase of 88% over the number of offenders paroled to the street during the same period in 1987 (N=984), an increase of 16% over the number of offenders discharged in 1987 (N=1106), and an increase of 10% over the number of offenders released at expiration of sentence during the same period in 1987 (N=269).

There were 145 males released to the street from secure DOC facilities in December. Of those, 63 (43%) were parole violators, 41 (28%) were first releases that had been in a lower security facility during their term of incarceration, and 41 (28%) were first releases that had not been in a lower security institution during their incarceration.

Escapes

During December, 7 offenders were declared on escape, and 17 offenders were returned to custody from escape status. The number of escapes decreased by one compared to December, 1987 (N=8), and the number of returns from escape stayed by the same compared to December, 1987 (N=17).

Lower Security Statistics

During December, 284 offenders were transferred from higher security facilities to lower security facilities. In addition, 118 were returned from lower security facilities to secure institutions. A comparison with the December, 1987 figures shows that transfers

from higher security to lower have increased by 75% (N = 162) and returns to higher security from lower have decreased by 17% (N = 143).

Lifers

At the end of December, there were 837 lifers in the DOC including Bridgewater. There were 355 for the offense of murder-1 (42%), 413 for murder-2 (49%), 20 for accessory to murder, armed robbery, unarmed robbery, armed assault or armed burglary (2%) and 49 for sex offenses (6%).

Furlough Statistics

During December, a total of 266 furloughs were granted to 169 offenders, for an average of 1.6 furloughs per offender furloughed. These figures are lower than those for December, 1987 (387 furloughs granted to 285 offenders).

During the month, furloughs were granted to 0.4% of the maximum/medium population, 6.8% of the lower security population, and 32.8% of the contract pre-release population. Overall, furloughs were granted to 2.5 percent of the total population.
There were zero offenders declared on escape during December. At the end of the month there were 11 offenders on furlough escape status. This figure represents all outstanding escapes since the inception of the furlough program in November, 1972.

Work/Education Release

At the end of December, there were 492 offenders in work release programs working at 520 different jobs. These figures are similar to those for December, 1987 (494 offenders working at 518 jobs).

At the end of December, there were 23 offenders in education release programs - a figure that is lower than the corresponding figure for December, 1987 (N = 37).

DEPARTMENT POPULATION
AS OF December 29, 1988

DOC Facilities

Maximum Security	782
Medium Security	4261
Minimum Security	439
Minimum/Pre-Release Security*	929
Pre-Release Security	304
Contract Pre-Release	112
TOTAL	6827

Other Facilities

MCI-Bridgewater State Hospital	388
SDP Treatment Center at Bridgewater	281
Addiction Center at Bridgewater	408
Houses of Correction	381
Federal Prisons	30
Other States	44
TOTAL	1532

GRAND TOTAL	8359

* Includes Longwood T.C.

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT FOR MAXIMUM AND MEDIUM SECURITY

(1) MCI-Cedar Junction
Box 100
South Walpole, MA 02081 - Superintendent: Michael Maloney

(2) MCI-Concord
Box 00
West Concord, MA 01742 - Superintendent: Norman Carver

(3) MCI-Framingham
Box 9007
Framingham, MA 01782 - Superintendent: Barbara Young

(4) Old Colony Correctional Center
One Administration Road
Bridgewater, MA 02324 - Superintendent: Joseph Ponte

(5) MCI-Norfolk
Box 43
Norfolk, MA 02052 - Superintendent: Norman Butler

(6) S.E.C.C.
10 Administration Road
Bridgewater, MA 02324 - Superintendent: Ron Amaral

(7) NCCI-Gardner
Box 466
Gardner, MA 01440 - Superintendent: James Bender

(8) Corrections Unit Lemuel Shattuck Hospital
170 Morton Street
Jamaica Plain, MA 02130 - Superintendent: William Cameron

(9) Bridgewater State Hospital
10 Administration Road
Bridgewater, MA 02324 - Superintendent: Gerard Boyle

Admissions to Maximum and Medium Security Institutions

Type of Admission	MCI Cedar Junction	MCI Concord	MCI Framing-ham	OCCC	MCI Norfolk	SECC	NCCI Gardner	Lemuel Shattuck	TOTAL
No. in Residence on 11/27/88:	690	839	354	578	1203	712	722	22	5120
Court Commitment	149	41	83	0	0	0	0	0	273
Parole Violator	1	103	5	0	0	0	0	0	109
Return from Court	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Other	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Transfer From:									
MCI-Cedar Junction	0	106	0	35	41	8	21	4	215
MCI-Concord	13	0	0	22	89	108	64	9	305
MCI-Framingham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4
O.C.C.C.	20	10	0	0	15	4	4	7	60
MCI-Norfolk	17	10	0	22	0	9	4	10	72
S.E.C.C.	3	17	0	13	6	0	1	3	43
NCCI-Gardner	11	1	0	3	4	0	0	2	21
Park Drive PRC	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	6
Norfolk PRC	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
N.C.C.	0	9	0	1	2	0	0	0	12
MCI-Shirley	0	26	0	2	2	0	1	1	32
MCI-Lancaster	0	5	2	0	1	0	1	0	9
MCI-Plymouth	0	6	0	2	1	1	0	0	10
Bay State C.C.	0	7	0	0	2	0	0	2	11
Longwood T.C.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Boston State PRC	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
S. Middlesex PRC	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	6
MCI-Warwick	0	4	0	0	1	0	1	1	7
Hodder House	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	4
Medfield	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Hillside PRC	0	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	9
McGrath House	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Charlotte House	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	5
Lemuel Shattuck	4	6	6	6	9	5	3	0	39
Other Admissions:									
Bridgewater S.H.	3	3	0	0	3	0	1	1	11
Out of State	1	1	3	3	0	0	1	0	9
County Facility	0	24	1	2	0	5	1	1	34
Court Appearance	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
Return from Escape	1	3	5	0	1	0	0	0	10
Hospital	1	2	6	0	1	0	0	1	11
TOTAL	**227**	**413**	**122**	**111**	**180**	**141**	**103**	**49**	**1346**

Releases From Maximum and Medium Security Institutions

Type of Release	MCI Cedar Junction	MCI Concord	MCI Framing-ham	OCCC	MCI Norfolk	SECC	NCCI Gardner	Lemuel Shattuck	TOTAL
Parole to Street	4	20	21	10	15	30	15	1	116
Parole to Custody	1	2	2	1	10	0	3	0	19
Discharge to Street	7	5	38	5	10	12	11	1	89
Discharge to Custody	0	2	1	3	5	0	4	0	15
Expiration of Sentence	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	13
Expiration to Other Court	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4
Transferred To:									
MCI-Cedar Junction	0	13	0	20	17	3	11	4	68
MCI-Concord	106	0	0	10	11	17	1	6	151
MCI-Framingham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6
MCI-Norfolk	41	89	0	15	0	6	4	9	164
S.E.C.C.	8	108	0	4	9	0	0	5	134
NCCI-Gardner	21	64	0	4	4	1	0	3	97
O.C.C.C.	35	22	0	0	22	13	3	6	101
Norfolk PRC	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	6
Longwood T.C.	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	6
Bay State C.C.	0	3	0	2	6	7	1	2	21
N.C.C.	0	34	0	4	14	8	4	0	64
MCI-Plymouth	0	4	0	6	5	5	0	0	20
MCI-Warwick	0	4	0	0	1	0	6	2	13
Hodder House	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	7
MCI-Shirley	0	41	0	10	25	7	19	0	102
MCI-Lancaster	0	4	15	3	3	0	2	0	27
Boston State PRC	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	4
South Middlesex PRC	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	5
Park Drive PRC	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	1	5
Hillside PRC	0	1	4	0	0	1	0	0	6
Charlotte House	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	4
McGrath House	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
Lemuel Shattuck	4	9	4	7	10	3	2	0	39
Other Releases:									
Bridgewater S.H.	3	5	0	1	4	0	3	1	17
Bridgewater T.C.	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Hospital	1	2	8	0	1	0	0	1	13
Out of State	3	0	2	3	0	2	1	0	11
County Facility	4	5	9	0	4	3	16	0	41
Court Appearance	1	1	3	0	4	0	0	0	9
Died	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Escape	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Other	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	**244**	**447**	**140**	**108**	**181**	**129**	**106**	**52**	**1407**
No. Remaining on 12/31/88:	**673**	**805**	**336**	**581**	**1202**	**724**	**719**	**19**	**5059**

Selected Characteristics of Males
Released to the Street from
Secure DOC Facilities,
December 1988

	MCI Cedar Junction	OCCC	MCI Concord	MCI Norfolk	SECC	NCCI Gardner	Lemuel Shattuck	Total
Parole Violators	6	6	17	10	18	6	0	63
First Releases								
Prior Lower	2	4	6	6	13	9	1	41
No Prior Lower								
Cedar Junction Sentence								
Split	0	1	1	0	1	3	0	6
Other	0	2	0	4	1	1	0	8
Concord Sentence								
Split	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	3
Other	3	1	1	5	9	5	0	24
TOTAL	11	15	25	25	42	26	1	145

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT FOR LOWER SECURITY INSTITUTIONS

(1) Bay State Correctional Center
P.O. Box 43
Norfolk, MA 02056 - Superintendent: George Grigas

(2) Medfield Prison Project
Box 303
Medfield, MA 02052 - Superintendent: Alicia Ryan

(3) Northeastern Correctional Center (N.C.C.)
Box 1069
West Concord, MA 01742 - Superintendent: Paul Raikey

(4) MCI-Plymouth
Box 207
South Carver, MA 02566 - Superintendent: John Tucker

(5) MCI-Warwick
Box 02
Orange, MA 01378 - Superintendent: Jon Cooke

(6) Longwood Treatment Center
Box 1706
Jamaica Plain, MA 02130 - Superintendent David MacDonald

(7) Boston Pre-Release Center
Boston State Hospital
Box 678
Dorchester, MA 02124 - Superintendent: Abu Hanif Abdal Khallaq

(8) MCI-Shirley
Box 776
Shirley, MA 01464 - Superintendent: Richard Grelotti

(9) MCI-Lancaster
C/O Lancaster School for Girls
Box 123
Lancaster, MA 01523 - Superintendent: Paul Dickhaut

(10) Norfolk Pre-Release Center
Box 22
South Walpole, MA 02081 - Superintendent: Judi Cyr

(11) South Middlesex Pre-Release
Box 850
Framingham, MA 01701 - Superintendent: Ernest Vandergriff

(12) Park Drive Pre-Release Center
107 Park Drive
Boston, MA 02215 - Superintendent: Timothy App

Admissions to Lower Security Institutions

Type of Admission	MCI Plymouth	MCI Warwick	Bay State	Longwood T.C.	N.C.C.	Medfield	Hodder House	TOTAL
No. in Residence on 11/27/88:	111	71	137	125	175	13	27	659
Transferred From:								
MCI-Framingham	0	0	0	4	0	0	7	11
MCI-Concord	4	4	3	0	34	0	0	45
MCI-Norfolk	5	1	6	0	14	0	0	26
S.E.C.C.	5	0	7	0	8	0	0	20
NCCI-Gardner	0	6	1	0	4	0	0	11
O.C.C.C.	6	0	2	0	4	0	0	12
N.C.C.	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
MCI-Shirley	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
Lemuel Shattuck	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	6
Other Admissions:								
County Facility	0	3	0	30	0	0	0	33
TOTAL	**20**	**17**	**22**	**37**	**64**	**0**	**7**	**167**

Admissions to Lower Security Institutions
(Cont.)

Type of Admission	MCI Shirley	Boston PRC	S. Middlesex PRC	Park Drive PRC	MCI Lancaster	Norfolk PRC	TOTAL
No. in Residence on 11/27/88:	401	101	109	49	163	44	867
Transferred From:							
MCI-Framingham	0	0	0	0	15	0	15
MCI-Concord	41	3	3	0	4	2	53
S.E.C.C.	7	1	1	3	0	4	16
NCCI-Gardner	19	0	0	0	2	0	21
MCI-Norfolk	25	0	0	1	3	0	29
O.C.C.C.	10	0	0	0	3	0	13
MCI-Lancaster	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
MCI-Plymouth	0	0	0	1	0	1	2
N.C.C.	1	5	3	3	1	0	13
Bay State C.C.	0	2	1	2	0	0	5
MCI-Shirley	0	2	10	2	2	3	19
S.Middlesex PRC	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Park Drive PRC	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Hillside PRC	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Lemuel Shattuck	0	0	1	1	0	0	2
Other Admissions:							
County Facility	1	0	0	0	3	0	4
Hospital	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	105	16	19	14	33	10	197

Releases From Lower Security Institutions

Type of Release	MCI Plymouth	MCI Warwick	Bay State	Longwood T.C.	N.C.C.	Medfield	Hodder House	TOTAL
Parole to Street	4	4	3	10	7	0	0	28
Discharge to Street	0	1	0	32	2	0	0	35
Court	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Transferred To:								
MCI-Concord	6	4	6	0	9	0	0	25
MCI-Norfolk	1	1	2	0	2	1	0	7
NCCI-Gardner	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
SECC	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
MCI-Framingham	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4
O.C.C.C.	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
Boston State PRC	0	0	2	0	5	0	0	7
Park Drive PRC	1	0	2	0	3	0	0	6
Lancaster PRC	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Longwood T.C.	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
MCI-Shirley	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Norfolk PRC	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
S. Middlesex PRC	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	4
Hillside PRC	2	0	4	0	5	0	0	11
McGrath House	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Lemuel Shattuck	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	5
Other Releases:								
County Facility	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Other	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
TOTAL	22	14	22	44	41	1	4	148
No. Remaining on 12/31/88:	109	74	137	118	198	12	30	678

Releases From Lower Security Institutions
(Cont.)

Type of Release	MCI Shirley	Boston PRC	S. Middlesex PRC	Park Drive PRC	MCI Lancaster	Norfolk PRC	TOTAL
Parole to Street	16	5	5	7	7	0	40
Discharge to Street	3	1	3	0	2	0	9
Expiration of Sentence	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Transferred To:							
NCI-Framingham	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
MCI-Norfolk	2	0	0	0	1	0	3
MCI-Concord	26	5	5	5	5	3	49
S.E.C.C.	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
NCCI-Gardner	1	0	0	0	1	0	2
O.C.C.C.	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
S. Middlesex PRC	10	0	0	0	0	0	10
Boston State PRC	2	0	1	1	0	0	4
Lancaster P.R.C.	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Norfolk P.R.C.	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
Bay State C.C.	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
MCI-Warwick	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Park Drive PRC	2	0	0	0	1	0	3
Hillside PRC	1	0	0	0	1	0	2
McGrath House	3	4	2	1	0	0	10
Charlotte House	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Lemuel Shattuck	1	0	1	0	0	0	2
Other Releases:							
County Facility	1	0	0	0	1	0	2
Hospitals	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	78	15	17	15	23	4	152
No. Remaining on 12/31/88:	428	102	111	48	173	50	912

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT FOR CONTRACT PRE-RELEASE

(1) Brooke House
79 Chandler Street
Boston, MA 02118 - Director: Sharon Jones

(2) Coolidge House II
307 Huntington Ave.
Boston, MA 02117 - Director: Eric Lifton

(3) McGrath House
577 Massachusetts Avenue
Boston, MA 02118 - Director: Gene Dalton

(4) Temporary Housing Program
79 Chandler Street
Boston, MA 02117 - Director: Andrew McDonald

(5) Hillside Pre-Release Center
1542 Columbus Avenue
Roxbury, MA 02119 - Director: Loretta Parks

(6) Charlotte House
32 Charlotte Street
Boston, MA 02121 - Director: Harriet Hirsch

WOMEN'S SUBSTANCE ABUSE TREATMENT PROGRAMS (WSATP)

(7) Griffin House
15 Northampton Street
Worcester, MA 01605 - Director: Joan Iovieno

(8) Faith House
142 Burncoat Street
Worcester, MA 01606 - Director: Janet Denman

DRUG HOUSES

(9) Spectrum House
Oak Street
Box 562
Westborough, MA 01581 - Director: Robert Galea

(10) Meridian House
408 Meridian Street
East Boston, MA 02128 - Director: Cheryl Kosilek

Admissions to Contract Pre-Release Facilities

Type of Admission	Drug House	McGrath House	Coolidge II	WSATP	T.H.P.	Brooke House	Charlotte House	Hillside P.R.C.	TOTAL
No. in Residence on 11/27/83:	6	12	6	11	18	26	15	38	132
Transferred From:									
MCI-Concord	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
MCI-Framingham	1	0	0	3	0	0	4	0	8
S.E.C.C.	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
Bay State C.C.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4
MCI-Shirley	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	4
N.C.C.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5
MCI-Plymouth	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
Lancaster PRC	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	3
Boston State PRC	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Park Drive PRC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
S. Middlesex PRC	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
TOTAL	2	13	0	4	0	0	6	13	38

Releases From Contract Pre-Release Facilities

Type of Release	Drug House	McGrath House	Coolidge II	WSATP	T.H.P.	Brooke House	Charlotte House	Hillside P.R.C.	TOTAL
Parole to Street	0	4	1	0	3	8	1	1	18
Discharge to Street	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	6
Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Transferred To:									
MCI-Concord	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	6	10
MCI-Framingham	0	0	0	2	0	0	5	0	7
Boston State PRC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Other Releases:									
Escape	1	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	5
TOTAL	**2**	**8**	**1**	**5**	**5**	**10**	**7**	**10**	**48**
No. Remaining on 12/31/88:	**6**	**17**	**5**	**10**	**13**	**16**	**14**	**41**	**122**

LIFERS IN THE DOC
AS OF
DECEMBER 1988

INSTITUTION

MCI-Cedar Junction	142
MCI-Concord	28
MCI-Framingham	11
MCI-Norfolk	250
SECC	42
NCCI-Gardner	92
O.C.C.C.	93
Bay State CC	19
N.C.C.	11
Medfield	4
MCI-Plymouth	2
MCI-Warwick	1
MCI-Shirley	22
MCI-Lancaster	30
Hodder House	1
Boston State PRC	13
S. Middlesex PRC	6
Park Drive PRC	5
Norfolk PRC	6
Hillside PRC	2
Bridgewater State Hospital and Treatment Center	56
Lemuel Shattuck	1
TOTAL	**837**

OFFENSE

Murder - 1	355
Murder - 2	413
Accessory to Murder	1
Armed Robbery	15
Armed Assault	1
Armed Burglary	3
Rape	20
Aggravated Rape	12
Assault w.i. Rape	1
Rape of Female less than 16	4
Rape of Child	12
TOTAL	**837**

NUMBER OF FURLOUGHS AND ESCAPES SINCE THE INCEPTION OF THE PROGRAM (Nov. 1972)
BY SECURITY LEVEL

MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL SECURITY LEVELS	NUMBER OF FURLOUGHS GRANTED	TOTAL NUMBER OF RESIDENTS DECLARED ESCAPE	OVERALL FURLOUGH ESCAPE RATE	NUMBER DECLARED ESCAPE BUT RETURNED VOLUNTARILY WITHIN 24 HOURS	NUMBER DECLARED ESCAPE BUT DID NOT RETURN VOLUNTARILY WITHIN 24 HOURS	FURLOUGH ESCAPE RATE (EXCLUDING VOLUNTARY RETURNS WITHIN 24 HOURS)
Maximum/Medium Security	21,647	323	1.5	64	259	1.2
Lower Security	75,729	267	0.4	118	149	0.2
Private Pre-Release	27,464	59	0.2	37	22	0.1
TOTAL	124,840	**649**	**0.5**	**219**	**430**	**0.3**

NUMBER OF FURLOUGHS AND ESCAPES SINCE THE INCEPTION OF THE PROGRAM (Nov. 1972) BY SPECIFIC INSTITUTION

MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL SECURITY LEVELS	NUMBER OF FURLOUGHS GRANTED	TOTAL NUMBER OF RESIDENTS DECLARED ESCAPE	OVERALL FURLOUGH ESCAPE RATE	NUMBER DECLARED ESCAPE BUT RETURNED VOLUNTARILY WITHIN 24 HOURS	NUMBER DECLARED ESCAPE BUT DID NOT RETURN VOLUNTARILY WITHIN 24 HOURS	FURLOUGH ESCAPE RATE (EXCLUDING VOLUNTARY RETURNS WITHIN 24 HOURS)
MCI-Cedar Junction	1706	22	1.3	1	21	1.2
MCI-Concord	4286	124	2.9	38	86	2.0
MCI-Framingham	5751	48	0.8	18	30	0.5
O.C.C.C.	21	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
MCI-Norfolk	7349	95	1.3	4	91	1.2
S.E.C.C.	2310	34	1.5	3	31	1.4
NCCI-Gardner	218	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Bay State C.C.	8815	15	0.2	3	12	0.1
Medfield Prison Project	2757	6	0.2	2	4	0.1
N.C.C.	5432	20	0.4	8	12	0.2
MCI-Plymouth	6126	33	0.5	11	22	0.4
MCI-Warwick	3360	31	0.9	11	20	0.6
Longwood	526	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Hodder House	202	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Boston State	17060	35	0.2	22	13	0.1
MCI-Lancaster	6460	14	0.2	7	7	0.1
MCI-Shirley	10472	58	0.6	28	30	0.3
Norfolk Pre-Release	3830	2	0.1	2	0	0.0
South Middlesex Pre-Release	4567	14	0.3	8	6	0.1
Park Drive Pre-Release	4357	4	0.1	2	2	0.0
Brooke House	5599	8	0.1	3	5	0.1
T.H.P.	2998	10	0.3	6	4	0.1
Coolidge House II	2305	9	0.4	4	5	0.2
McGrath House	4041	6	0.1	4	2	0.1
Hillside Pre-Release	3588	11	0.3	8	3	0.1
Drug Rehab	173	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
WSATP	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Charlotte House	1631	4	0.2	4	0	0.0
Closed Facilities	8900	46	0.5	22	24	0.3
TOTAL	124,840	649	0.5	219	430	0.3

MONTHLY NUMBER OF FURLOUGHS AND ESCAPES FROM
NOVEMBER 27, 1988 to DECEMBER 31, 1988
BY SECURITY LEVEL

MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL SECURITY LEVELS	NUMBER OF FURLOUGHS GRANTED	TOTAL NUMBER OF RESIDENTS DECLARED ESCAPE	OVERALL FURLOUGH ESCAPE RATE	NUMBER DECLARED ESCAPE BUT RETURNED VOLUNTARILY WITHIN 24 HOURS	NUMBER DECLARED ESCAPE BUT DID NOT RETURN VOLUNTARILY WITHIN 24 HOURS	FURLOUGH ESCAPE RATE (EXCLUDING VOLUNTARY RETURNS WITHIN 24 HOURS)
Maximum/Medium*	25	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Lower Security	157	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Private Pre-Release	84	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL**	**266**	**0**	**0.0**	**0**	**0**	**0.0**

* Furloughs from maximum or medium security institutions are emergency or escorted.

** Furlough information for some facilities are incomplete due to late submission of furlough rosters.

MONTHLY NUMBER OF FURLOUGHS AND ESCAPES FROM
NOVEMBER 27, 1988 TO DECEMBER 31, 1988
BY SPECIFIC INSTITUTION

MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL SECURITY LEVELS	NUMBER OF FURLOUGHS GRANTED	TOTAL NUMBER OF RESIDENTS DECLARED ESCAPE	OVERALL FURLOUGH ESCAPE RATE	NUMBER DECLARED ESCAPE BUT RETURNED VOLUNTARILY WITHIN 24 HOURS	NUMBER DECLARED ESCAPE BUT DID NOT RETURN VOLUNTARILY WITHIN 24 HOURS	FURLOUGH ESCAPE RATE (EXCLUDING VOLUNTARY RETURNS WITHIN 24 HOURS)
MCI-Cedar Junction	2	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
MCI-Concord	4	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
MCI-Framingham	1	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
O.C.C.C.	2	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
MCI-Norfolk	8	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
S.E.C.C.	6	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
NCCI-Gardner	2	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Bay State C.C.	20	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Medfield Prison Project	7	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
N.C.C.	5	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
MCI-Plymouth	4	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
MCI-Warwick	3	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Longwood	4	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Hodder House	4	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Boston State	34	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
MCI-Lancaster	19	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
MCI-Shirley	19	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Norfolk Pre-Release	15	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
South Middlesex Pre-Release	11	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Park Drive Pre-Release	12	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Brooke House	17	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
T.H.P.	13	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Coolidge II	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
McGrath House	2	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Hillside Pre-Release	25	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Faith House	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Griffin House	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Charlotte House	26	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Drug House	1	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL	266	0	0.0	0	0	0.0

THE MONTHLY NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS FURLOUGHED BY SECURITY LEVEL

MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS SECURITY LEVELS	NUMBER IN RESIDENCE ON DECEMBER 31, 1988	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS FURLOUGHED DURING DECEMBER	PROPORTION OF POPULATION FURLOUGHED DURING DECEMBER	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS DECLARED ESCAPE DURING DECEMBER
Maximum/Medium*	5040	21	0.4	0
Lower Security	1590	108	6.8	0
Private Pre-Release	122	40	32.8	0
TOTAL	**6752**	**169**	**2.5**	0

* Furloughs from maximum or medium security institutions are emergency or escorted.

THE MONTHLY NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS FURLOUGHED BY SPECIFIC INSTITUTION

MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS SECURITY LEVELS	NUMBER IN RESIDENCE ON DECEMBER 31, 1988	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS FURLOUGHED DURING DECEMBER	PROPORTION OF POPULATION FURLOUGHED DURING DECEMBER	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS DECLARED ESCAPE DURING DECEMBER
MCI-Cedar Junction	673	2	0.3	0
MCI-Concord	805	4	0.5	0
MCI-Framingham	336	1	0.3	0
O.C.C.C.	581	2	0.3	0
MCI-Norfolk	1202	6	0.5	0
S.E.C.C.	724	4	0.6	0
NCCI-Gardner	719	2	0.3	0
Bay State C.C.	137	11	8.0	0
Medfield Prison Project	12	4	33.3	0
N.C.C.	198	4	2.0	0
MCI-Plymouth	109	4	3.7	0
MCI-Warwick	74	2	2.7	0
Longwood	118	4	3.4	0
Hodder House	30	3	10.0	0
Boston State	102	25	24.5	0
MCI-Lancaster	173	14	8.1	0
MCI-Shirley	428	11	2.6	0
Norfolk Pre-Release	50	7	14.0	0
South Middlesex Pre-Release	111	9	8.10	
Park Drive Pre-Release	48	10	20.8	0
MHHI	51	10	19.6	0
Hillside Pre-Release	41	19	46.3	0
WSATP	10	0	0.0	0
Charlotte House	14	11	78.6	0
Drug Rehab	6	0	0.0	0
TOTAL	**6752**	**169**	**2.5**	**0**

FURLOUGH ESCAPES AT LARGE
AS OF
DECEMBER 31, 1988

INSTITUTION	ESCAPES AT LARGE
S.E.C.C.	1
MCI-Norfolk	5
Northeastern Correctional Center	1
MCI-Warwick	1
Coolidge House	1
S. Middlesex Pre-Release	1
Monroe	1
TOTAL	**11**

WORK RELEASE MONTHLY PROGRAM MOVEMENT

	Hodder House	MCI Plymouth	MCI Warwick	MCI Shirley	MCI Lancaster	Boston Pre-Rel	South Middlesex Pre-Rel	Park Drive Pre-Rel	Norfolk Pre-Rel	Long-Wood T.C.
Number of Work Release on 11/30/88:	16	24	17	85	102	114	86	43	41	2
ADMISSIONS	8	5	3	15	8	22	16	5	11	0
TERMINATIONS										
Paroled or Discharged	4	0	2	7	3	5	6	7	0	0
Fired by Employer	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0
Disciplinary	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0
Transferred to Pre-Release	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	0
Transferred to MCI	0	1	0	2	6	4	3	4	2	0
Quit Job Voluntarily	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	1	2	0
Job Change	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	
Laid Off	0	7	0	0	0	2	8	0	1	0
Escaped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
TOTAL TERMINATIONS	5	10	2	12	12	17	22	14	9	0
No. of Placements on 12/31/88:	19	19	18	88	98	119	80	34	43	2
No. of Individuals:	19	19	18	81	95	106	77	34	41	2

Total Jobs: 520
Total Individuals: 492

EDUCATION RELEASE MONTHLY PROGRAM MOVEMENT

	Hodder House	MCI Plymouth	MCI Warwick	MCI Shirley	MCI Lancaster	Boston Pre-Rel	South Middlesex Pre-Rel	Park Drive Pre-Rel	Norfolk Pre-Rel	Long-Wood T.C.
Number of Education Release on 11/30/88:	1	0	0	0	2	17	10	13	0	0
ADMISSIONS	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	20	
TERMINATIONS										
Paroled or Discharged	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Successful Completion	1	0	0	0	0	1	7	1	0	0
Removed for Disciplinary Reasons	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transferred	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	0	0
Voluntary Withdrawal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL TERMINATIONS	1	0	0	0	0	4	8	8	0	0
Number of Placements on 12/31/88:	0	0	0	0	0	15	2	5	2	0
Number of Individuals:	0	0	0	0	2	12	2	5	2	0

Total Placements: 24
Total Individuals: 23

STATE HOSPITAL TRAINING PROGRAM
DECEMBER 1988

N.C.C.	NUMBER IN PROGRAM
Fernald	4
M.M.H.C.	3
Metropolitan State Hospital	0
MCI-Warwick	
Templeton Program	15
MCI-Plymouth	
Lakeville Hospital	5
Medfield	
Medfield State	13
MCI-Framingham	
Westboro State Hospital	0
TOTAL	40

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION
MANPOWER OFFICE
JOB PLACEMENT

PAROLE	PROBATION	WORK RELEASE	TOTAL
15	23	18	56

Bridgewater State Hospital:
Monthly Utilization Report for Seclusion & Restraint,
December 1988

Table 1: Total Hours of Seclusion & Restraint, Ratios of Total Hours to Average Daily Census

Average Census (ADC)	Total Hours[1] of Seclusion	Total Hours of Restraint	Total Hours of Seclusion & Restraint	Total Hours[2] of Seclusion/ADC	Total Hours[2] of Restraint/ADC	Total Hours[2] of Seclusion & Restraint/ADC
387.8	4714.5	1240.25	5954.75	12.17	3.20	15.34

Table 2: Number of Patients Secluded by Total Seclusion Time Categories

0-1 Hour	1.25-2 Hours	2.25-6 Hours	6.25-12 Hours	12.25-24 Hours	24.25-48 Hours	48.25-96 Hours	96.25-144 Hours	144.25-192 Hours	192+ Hours	Total Number[3] of Seclusions
13	30	93	33	84	30	7	3	1	1	295

Table 3: Number of Patients Restrained by Total Restraint Time Categories

0-1 Hour	1.25-2 Hours	2.25-6 Hours	6.25-12 Hours	12.25-24 Hours	24.25-48 Hours	48.25-96 Hours	96+ Hours	Total Number[3] of Restraints
3	4	13	11	31	13	1	0	76

1. Total hours does not include time spent in seclusion and/or restraint by 4 special needs patients who reside on the Admissions and Medical Units.

2. Data represents the calendar month (December 1-30). To standardize these figures for a 1 month period, multiply by 1.01.

3. Figures constitute numbers of patients discharged from seclusion or restraint during the month.

MONTHLY NUMBER OF FURLOUGHS AND ESCAPES FROM
NOVEMBER 27, 1988 TO DECEMBER 31, 1988
BY SPECIFIC INSTITUTION

MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL SECURITY LEVELS	NUMBER OF FURLOUGHS GRANTED	TOTAL NUMBER OF RESIDENTS DECLARED ESCAPE	OVERALL FURLOUGH ESCAPE RATE	NUMBER DECLARED ESCAPE BUT RETURNED VOLUNTARILY WITHIN 24 HOURS	NUMBER DECLARED ESCAPE BUT DID NOT RETURN VOLUNTARILY WITHIN 24 HOURS	FURLOUGH ESCAPE RATE (EXCLUDING VOLUNTARY RETURNS WITHIN 24 HOURS)
MCI-Cedar Junction	2	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
MCI-Concord	4	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
MCI-Framingham	1	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
O.C.C.C.	2	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
MCI-Norfolk	8	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
S.E.C.C.	6	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
NCCI-Gardner	2	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Bay State C.C.	20	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Medfield Prison Project	7	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
N.C.C.	5	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
MCI-Plymouth	4	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
MCI-Warwick	3	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Longwood	4	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Hodder House	4	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Boston State	34	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
MCI-Lancaster	19	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
MCI-Shirley	19	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Norfolk Pre-Release	15	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
South Middlesex Pre-Release	11	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Park Drive Pre-Release	12	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Brooke House	17	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
T.H.P.	13	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Coolidge II	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
McGrath House	2	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Hillside Pre-Release	25	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Faith House	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Griffin House	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Charlotte House	26	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Drug House	1	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL	**266**	**0**	**0.0**	**0**	**0**	**0.0**

THE MONTHLY NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS FURLOUGHED BY SECURITY LEVEL

MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS SECURITY LEVELS	NUMBER IN RESIDENCE ON DECEMBER 31, 1988	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS FURLOUGHED DURING DECEMBER	PROPORTION OF POPULATION FURLOUGHED DURING DECEMBER	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS DECLARED ESCAPE DURING DECEMBER
Maximum/Medium*	5040	21	0.4	0
Lower Security	1590	108	6.8	0
Private Pre-Release	122	40	32.8	0
TOTAL	**6752**	**169**	**2.5**	0

* Furloughs from maximum or medium security institutions are emergency or escorted.

THE MONTHLY NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS FURLOUGHED BY SPECIFIC INSTITUTION

MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS SECURITY LEVELS	NUMBER IN RESIDENCE ON DECEMBER 31, 1988	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS FURLOUGHED DURING DECEMBER	PROPORTION OF POPULATION FURLOUGHED DURING DECEMBER	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS DECLARED ESCAPE DURING DECEMBER
MCI-Cedar Junction	673	2	0.3	0
MCI-Concord	805	4	0.5	0
MCI-Framingham	336	1	0.3	0
O.C.C.C.	581	2	0.3	0
MCI-Norfolk	1202	6	0.5	0
S.E.C.C.	724	4	0.6	0
NCCI-Gardner	719	2	0.3	0
Bay State C.C.	137	11	8.0	0
Medfield Prison Project	12	4	33.3	0
N.C.C.	198	4	2.0	0
MCI-Plymouth	109	4	3.7	0
MCI-Warwick	74	2	2.7	0
Longwood	118	4	3.4	0
Hodder House	30	3	10.0	0
Boston State	102	25	24.5	0
MCI-Lancaster	173	14	8.1	0
MCI-Shirley	428	11	2.6	0
Norfolk Pre-Release	50	7	14.0	0
South Middlesex Pre-Release	111	9	8.10	
Park Drive Pre-Release	48	10	20.8	0
MHHI	51	10	19.6	0
Hillside Pre-Release	41	19	46.3	0
WSATP	10	0	0.0	0
Charlotte House	14	11	78.6	0
Drug Rehab	6	0	0.0	0
TOTAL	**6752**	**169**	**2.5**	**0**

FURLOUGH ESCAPES AT LARGE
AS OF
DECEMBER 31, 1988

INSTITUTION	ESCAPES AT LARGE
S.E.C.C.	1
MCI-Norfolk	5
Northeastern Correctional Center	1
MCI-Warwick	1
Coolidge House	1
S. Middlesex Pre-Release	1
Monroe	1
TOTAL	**11**

WORK RELEASE MONTHLY PROGRAM MOVEMENT

	Hodder House	MCI Plymouth	MCI Warwick	MCI Shirley	MCI Lancaster	Boston Pre-Rel	South Middlesex Pre-Rel	Park Drive Pre-Rel	Norfolk Pre-Rel	Long-Wood T.C.
Number of Work Release on 11/30/88:	16	24	17	85	102	114	86	43	41	2
ADMISSIONS	8	5	3	15	8	22	16	5	11	0
TERMINATIONS										
Paroled or Discharged	4	0	2	7	3	5	6	7	0	0
Fired by Employer	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0
Disciplinary	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0
Transferred to Pre-Release	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	0
Transferred to MCI	0	1	0	2	6	4	3	4	2	0
Quit Job Voluntarily	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	1	2	0
Job Change	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	
Laid Off	0	7	0	0	0	2	8	0	1	0
Escaped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
TOTAL TERMINATIONS	5	10	2	12	12	17	22	14	9	0
No. of Placements on 12/31/88:	19	19	18	88	98	119	80	34	43	2
No. of Individuals:	19	19	18	81	95	106	77	34	41	2

Total Jobs: 520
Total Individuals: 492

EDUCATION RELEASE MONTHLY PROGRAM MOVEMENT

	Hodder House	MCI Plymouth	MCI Warwick	MCI Shirley	MCI Lancaster	Boston Pre-Rel	South Middlesex Pre-Rel	Park Drive Pre-Rel	Norfolk Pre-Rel	Long-Wood T.C.
Number of Education Release on 11/30/88:	1	0	0	0	2	17	10	13	0	0
ADMISSIONS	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	20	
TERMINATIONS										
Paroled or Discharged	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Successful Completion	1	0	0	0	0	1	7	1	0	0
Removed for Disciplinary Reasons	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transferred	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	0	0
Voluntary Withdrawal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL TERMINATIONS	1	0	0	0	0	4	8	8	0	0
Number of Placements on 12/31/88:	0	0	0	0	0	15	2	5	2	0
Number of Individuals:	0	0	0	0	2	12	2	5	2	0

Total Placements: 24
Total Individuals: 23

STATE HOSPITAL TRAINING PROGRAM
DECEMBER 1988

N.C.C.	NUMBER IN PROGRAM
Fernald	4
M.M.H.C.	3
Metropolitan State Hospital	0
MCI-Warwick	
Templeton Program	15
MCI-Plymouth	
Lakeville Hospital	5
Medfield	
Medfield State	13
MCI-Framingham	
Westboro State Hospital	0
TOTAL	40

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION
MANPOWER OFFICE
JOB PLACEMENT

PAROLE	PROBATION	WORK RELEASE	TOTAL
15	23	18	56

Bridgewater State Hospital:
Monthly Utilization Report for Seclusion & Restraint,
December 1988

Table 1: Total Hours of Seclusion & Restraint, Ratios of Total Hours to Average Daily Census

Average Census (ADC)	Total Hours[1] of Seclusion	Total Hours of Restraint	Total Hours of Seclusion & Restraint	Total Hours[2] of Seclusion/ADC	Total Hours[2] of Restraint/ADC	Total Hours[2] of Seclusion & Restraint/ADC
387.8	4714.5	1240.25	5954.75	12.17	3.20	15.34

Table 2: Number of Patients Secluded by Total Seclusion Time Categories

0-1 Hour	1.25-2 Hours	2.25-6 Hours	6.25-12 Hours	12.25-24 Hours	24.25-48 Hours	48.25-96 Hours	96.25-144 Hours	144.25-192 Hours	192+ Hours	Total Number[3] of Seclusions
13	30	93	33	84	30	7	3	1	1	295

Table 3: Number of Patients Restrained by Total Restraint Time Categories

0-1 Hour	1.25-2 Hours	2.25-6 Hours	6.25-12 Hours	12.25-24 Hours	24.25-48 Hours	48.25-96 Hours	96+ Hours	Total Number[3] of Restraints
3	4	13	11	31	13	1	0	76

1. Total hours does not include time spent in seclusion and/or restraint by 4 special needs patients who reside on the Admissions and Medical Units.

2. Data represents the calendar month (December 1-30). To standardize these figures for a 1 month period, multiply by 1.01.

3. Figures constitute numbers of patients discharged from seclusion or restraint during the month.

ACME
BOOKBINDING CO., INC.
SEP 5 1990
100 CAMBRIDGE STREET
CHARLESTOWN, MASS.